## Sessional Papers

1904. 

(SECOND SESSION.)

Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No. 1.

## WEEKLY REPORT OF DTVISIONS

## 1N <br> COMMITIEE OF THE WHOLE.

(EATRACTED FROM THE MINUTES.)
$T H U R S D A Y, 22 S E P T E M B E R, 1904$.
No. 1.

## Constitution Amending Bill.

## (Resolution.)

Mr. Carruthers moved, That the Committee agree to the following Resolution :-
Resolved,--'That it is expedient to bring in a Bill to provide for the constitution, powers, and duties of the Ministry, and the salaries and allowances of Ministers and Officers of the

- Executive Government; "to provide that the acceptance of certain offices of profit under "the Crown shall not render void elections to the Legislative Assembly"; to amend the Conslitution Act, 1902 ; and for purposes consequent on, or incidental to, the carrying out of those objects.
A mendment moved (Mr. Arthur Griffith) to leave out the words "to provide that the accept" ance of certain offices of profit under the Crown shall not render void elections to the
" Legislative A ssembly."
Question put,-That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the Resolution.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 48.

| Mr. Levs, | Mr. Briner, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Latimer, |
| Mr. Dick, | Mr. R.J. Anderson, |
| Mr. Mocre, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. Carruthere, | Mr. Moxham, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Brinsley Hall, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr . Levien, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Fell, |
| Mr. Daley, | Mr. Sullivan, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr.Perry (Liverpool Plairs), |
| Mr. Booth ${ }_{\text {, }}$ | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. Edden, |
| Mr. W. W. Young, | Mr. Nicholson, |
| Mr. Henley, | Mr. Morton, |
| Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Smith, |
| Mr. Kearney, | Mr. Ball, |
| Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Mackenzie, |
| Mr. Eden George, | Mr. Thomus, |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. Jessep. |
| Mr. Cann, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Dacey, | Mr. Fullick. |

## Words stand.

Resolution, as read, agreed to.
On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Chairman left the Chair to report that the Committee had come to a Resolution.
W. S. MOWLE,

For Clerk Assistant.
1904.
(second session.)
Legislative Assembiy.
NEW SOUTII WALES.

## No. 2.

# WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS 

## Iv

## COMMITNEE OF THE WHOLE.

(EXTRACTED FROM THE MINUTES)

NHURSDAT, $29 \mathrm{SEPTEMBER}, \mathrm{WOA}$.
No. 1.

## Public Wuhka Committee Bill.

Clauses 1 and 2 having been dealt with,-
Clause 3. The powers and duties conferred and imposed on any such committee by the Public
Suspension of Works Act, 1900 , are hereby suspended from the commencement of this Act until the puppersion of com thirtieth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and "five." (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Norton) to leave from line 3 the word "five" and insert the word "six" instead thereof.
Question put,-That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the Clause.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 50.

| Mr. John Huriey, | Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Waddell, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr . O'Conor, | Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Scobic, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Cann, | Mr. Nielsen, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. McFarlane, | Plains), |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Dacey, | Mr. Briner, |
| Mr. Eden George, | Mr. Jones, | Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Fell, | Mr. Downes, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, | Mr. Smith, |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr..Estell, | Mr. Dick, | Mr. Arthur Griflith, |
| Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. Walter Anderson, | Mr. McGowen. |
| Mr. Booth, | Mr. Nicholson, |  |
| Mr. Henley, | Mr. Law, | Tellers, |
| Mr. W. Millard, | Mr. Chariton, | Mr. Lery, |
| Mr. Fallick. | Mr. Mackenzie, | Mr. Broughton. |
| Mr. Fegan, | Mr. Meehan, |  |

Noes, 9.
Mr. Miller,
Mr. McGarry,
Mr . Norton
Mr . Norton,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. W. W. Young,
Mr . Collins,
Mr. MeNeill.
Tellers,
Mr. Kelly,
Mr. Daley.

Worde stand
Clause, as read, agreed to.
No. 2.
Same Bide.
Clause 4. Not withstanding the provisions of Division 4 of Part II of the Public Works Act, Limitation of "1900," "the total amount" chargeable on or payable out of the Consolidated Rerenue feesa and Fund under those provisions to members of the said committec, whethex tor fecs, "travelling expenses of "expenses, charges, or otherwise," shall not, during the twelve months beginning on the first day of July in any year, exceed "two" thousand pounds.
*15918 116—
"Where

Where in any such twelve months the said amount of two thousand pounds would, but for the passing of this Act, be exceeded, a proportionate abatement sball be made in the fees, expenses, and charges payable to members of such committee respectively, so as to reduce the amount so payable to the above-mentioned sum of two thousand pounds.
The Treasurer shall adjust the payments to such committee so as to carry out the provisions of this section. (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Waddell), to leave out all the words after the figures " 1900 " to the end of the clause, and insert the words "The Chairman of the Committee shall not receire more "than one pound ten shillings for presiding at any sitting of the Committee, and only one "pound per sitting shall be paid any other member of the Committee for bis attendance."
And Mr. Dacey, the Honorable Member for Alexandria, demanding that the question be so put as not to deprive him of his right to move an amendment in a later part of the clause, the 'lemporary Chairman, Mr. Jessep, ruled that he was bound to put Mr. Waddell's amendment as moved, notwithstanding that it would prevent the Honorable Member for Alexandria from moving his amendment.
Whercupon, on motion of Mr. Dacey, the Temporary Chairman left the Chair to report a Point of Order, and ask leave to sit again so soon as the Point of Order had been decided by the House.

The Point of Order is:-"That the Honorable Member for Alexandria (Mr. Dacey) "rose to move an amendment but gave way to the Honorable Member for Belubula "(Mr. Waddell), who said he wished to move a prior amendment, under the "impression that he could move his amendment at a Jater stage. The Temporary "Chairman ruled that he was bound to put Mr. Waddell's, amendment as read, "although if carried it would prevent Mr. Dacey from moving his amendment."
To which ruling of the Temporary Chairman objection was taken and the point referred for Mr. Deputy Speaker's decisicn.
The Temporary Chairman left the Chair accordingly.
Committec resumed-Mr. Deputy-Speaker having ruled that the amendment should hare been put in such a way as to have tested the feeling of the Committee, but so as not to preclude the Honourable Member for Alexandria from moring his amendment.
Question put,-That the words "the total amount," in line 2 stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 38.

| Mr. Crick, | Mr. Mroughton, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Hollis, |
| Mr. Mackenzic, | Mr. Dacer, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Scobic, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Kelly, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Fegan, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. R. J. Andereon, |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Downes, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Nicholson, |
| Mr. Coben, | Mr. Meehan, |
| Mr. Walter Anderzon, | Mr. Estell, |
| Mr. Henley, | Mr. McGowen, |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Dick, | Plains), |
| Mr. Booth, | Mr. Jones, |
| Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. Oakes. |
| Mr. Coleman, |  |
| Dr. Arthur, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Njelsen, |  |
| Mr. Law, | Mr. Latimer, |
| Mr. Mahony | Mr. Daridson. |

Words stand.

Noes, 11.
Mr. Dalcy,
Mr. Waddell,
Mr. Briner,
Mr. Morton
Mr . Colline,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Gardiner
Mr. MeGarry
Mr. Miller.
Tellers,
Mr. Norton
Mr. W. W. Soung.

No. 3.
Same Bill.

## Same Clause.

Motion made (Mr. Daccy), to leave out from line 3 the word "whether." Question put,-That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.
Ayes, 22.
Noes, 24.

| Mr. Broughton, | Mr. Jevy, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Crick, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Latinier, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. Norton, | Mr. Nicholson, |
| Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Oakes. |
| Mr. Law, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Davidson, | Mr. Mackenzie, |
| Mr. Arthur, | Mr. Booth. |
| Mrr. Coleman, |  |
| Mr. Alan Millard, |  |
| Mr. Downes, |  |


| Mr. Curruthers, | Mr. Duley, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Estell, | Mr. Moore, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Jick, |
| Mr. Fegan, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. Gardiner. |
| Mr . Hollis, | Mr. W. W. Young, |
| Mr. Kelly, | Mr. Charlton, |
| Mr. Meehan, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. M'Garry Mr ( Ashton, | Mr.Perry(LiverpoolPlains) |
| Mr. Ashton, <br> Mr. Scobic, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Waddell, | Mr. Daces, |
| Mr. MeGowen, | Mr. Nielsen. |

## Word omitted

No. 4.

## Same Bill.

## Same Olause.

Motion made (Mr. Dacey), to further amend the clause by leaving out from lines 3 and. 4 the words " travelling expenses, charges, or otherwise."

Point of Order.-Mr. Cohen submitted that the proposed amendment was out of order, as the cffect would be to increase a charge upon the revenue.
The Temporary Chairman upheld the Point of Order.
Whereupon, on motion of Mr. Dacey, the Temporary Chairman left the chair to report a Point of Order, and ask leave to sit again so soou as the Point of Order had been decided by the House.

The Point of Order is:-"That during the further consideration of clause 4, the
"Honorable Member for Alexandria, Mr. Dacey, had moved the omission of the
" words 'travelling expenses, charges, or otherwise,' to which objection was taken
"that the amendment would increase the charge upon the revenue, which objection
" the Temporary Chairman upheld."
To which ruling of the Temporary Chairman objection was taken and the point referred for Mr. Deputy-Speaker's decision.
The Temporary Chairman left the Chair accordingly.
Committee resumed, Mr. Deputy-Speaker having upheld the ruling of the Temporary Chairman.
Motion made (Mr. Norton) to leave out in line 5 the word "two "and insert the word "one" instead thereof.
And the Committee continuing to sit till after midnight,-
$F R I D A T, 30$ SEPTEMBER, 1904, A.M.
Question put,-That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 34.

| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. McGowen, | Mr. Tatimer, |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Carruthere, | Mr. Dacey, | Mr. Broughton, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Jones, | Mr. Isery, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Kelly, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Arhton, | Mr. Fegan, | Mr. Alan Millard, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Dick, | Mr. Colemnn, |
| Mr. Daridson, | Mr. Meehan, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Nicholson, | Plains), |
| Mr. OConor, | Mr. Henley, | Mr. Charlton. |
| Mr. Nielsen, | Mr. R.J. Anderson, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Scohie, | Mr. Walter Anderson, Mr. Mackenzie, | Mr. Downes. |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Law, |  |

Noes, 9.
Mr . Waddell,
Mr. Daley,
Mr . Norton,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. W. W. Young,
Mr. Briner,
arr. Collins.
Tellers,
Mr. Estcll, Mr. McGurry.

Word stands.
Clause, as amended, agreed to.
On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Temporary Chairman Ieft the Chair to report the Bill with an amendment to the House.

> W. S. MOWLE,
> For Clerk Assistant.

$$
258
$$

7. 

$\because \cdot$
:

```
                    1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)
```

Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No. 3.

## WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS

IN<br>COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.<br>(EXTRACTED FROM THE MINUTES.)

$$
T U E S D A Y, 4 \text { OOTOBER, } 1904
$$

No. 1.
Ancient Liohts Declaratory Bisl.
Clause 1 having been dealt with, -
Clause 2. This Act shall not affect the rights of the parties to any decision pronounced by a aving clause competent court before the commencement thereof, or procecding now peoding in which such question had arisen before such commencement. (Read.)
Motion made (MLr. Wade) to add at end of clause the werds" or of persons who have enjoyed
"the access and use of light to and for any building for the full period of twenty years
" without interruption before such commencement."
Question put,-That the words proposed to be added be so added.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 21.

| Mr. Morton, | Mr. Downes, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Gardiner, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Charlton, |
| Mr. Dick, | Mr. Latimer, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Davidsoa, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Reynoldson. |
| Mr. Norton, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr. Dacey, |
| Mr . Brough | Mr. Daley. |

Noes, 19.

## Mr. Ball,

Mr. Walter Anderson,
Mr. Perry (Liverpool
Plains),
Mr. Collins,
Mr. Nicholson.
Tellers,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. Sullivan.
Mr . Estell,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Winchcombe,
Mr. Fegan,
Mressep,
Mr. Henley,
Mr. Saw,
Mr. Waddell,
Mr. Mahony,
Mr. Storey,
Mr. Creswoll,
Mr. Follick
$260$

# WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS 

IN

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

(EITRACTED FROM THE MINUTES.)

TUESDAY, 8 NOVEMIBER, 1904.
No. 1.
Stanp Doties (Amendment) Bidl.
Clauses 1 to 26 having been dealt with,-
Schedule I.
Acknowledgment by executor or administrator in lieu of conveyance under section eighty-threc of the Wills, Probate and Administration Act, 1898
"Application to bring land under the Real Property Act or to be registered
"under that Act as the proprietor of an estate in land where not other-
" wise liable to stamp duty, not being transmission application.
Appointment of a New Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power of any property or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will ...
£ $\quad$. d
100
$100^{\prime \prime}$

Contract or Agreement to sell, exchange, or transfer any gold-mining or mineral chaim or lease or mineral conditional purchase. The same duty on the amount or value of the consideration for the sale, exchange, or transfer, as on the consideration for a conveyauce or transfer on sale or exchange of such claim or lease.
Conveyance of any property by way of exchange. Same duty as on conveyance on anle of such property as assessed under this Act.
Conveyance of any property by the official assignee to a mortgagee or disclaimer by the official assignce under the Bankruptey Act, 1898. The same duty on the amount at which the security has been valued by the mortgagee as on the consideration for a conveyance on sale of such property.
Declaration made in New South Wales under Colonial or Foreign Marine Policy, 3d. for every $£ 100$ and fractional part of $£ 100$ insured.
 part-8f-100-instred:
Foreclosure Order. The same duty to be assessed under this Act on the value of the property mortgaged as on the consideration for a conveyance on sale of such land.
Settlement Deed of Gift or Voluntary Conveyauce (not being an Antenuptial Settlement, or the Appointment merely of a New Trustee) of any property, a duty of One fereertm pound on up to the value of the peperty-if-it ic $£ 1,000$ of-under, and where the same duty as if the settlement, gift, or conveyance were the will of a person who has died. But such duty may be deducted from probate duty if the settlor dies within twelve months from the date of such settlement, deed of gift, or voluntary conveyance. (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Cann) to leave out from lines 3, 4, and 5, the words and figures "application
"to bring land under the Real Property Act or to be registered ander that Act as the
"proprietor of an eatate in land where not otherwise liable to stamp duty"
Question put,-That the words and figures proposed to be left out stand part of the schedule.

Committee divided, Ayes, 25.

| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Ashton, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Nolsen, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Meehan, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Oskes, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Gardiner, |
| Mr. Kelly, | Mr. Churlton, |
| Mr. Sullivan, | Mr. Mall, |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. Smith, |
| Mr. MrGowen, | Mr. MeGarry. |
| Mr. Estell, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Morton, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Downee, | Plains), |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Collins. |

## Noes, 11.

Mr. Fegan,
Mr . Scobio
Mr. Cann,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Mahony,
$\mathrm{Mr} . \mathrm{Mr}^{\prime} \mathrm{Coy}$,
Mr. Henley,
Mr . Coleman
Mr. W. Millard
Tellers,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Cohen.

## Words stand.

And the schedule haring been amended as indicated,-
Schedule, as amended, agreed to.
And the remaining schedule and postponed clauses having been dealt with, on motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Temporary Chairman left the Chair to report the Bill with amendments to the House.

## WUDNESDAY, 9 NOVEMBER, 1904.

No. 2.
Government Savings Bank Bill:-
Clauses 1 to 5 having been dealt with,-

Clause 1.0. The president commissioner shall for his servicos be paid out of the funds of the bank at the rate of one thousand "two" hundred pounds annually, and each of the other commissioners at the rate of nine hundred pounds annually. (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Oohen) to leave out from line 2 the word "two" and insert the word "five" instead thereof.
Question put,-That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.

|  | Ayes, 52. |  | Noes, 8. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Dr. Arthur, | Mr. McGarry. | Mr. Scobie, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Kelly, | Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. Wincheombe, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Sullivan, | Mr. Collins, | Mr. Perry (The Richmond) |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Waddell, | Mr. Reynoldson, | Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Storey, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool | Mr. Ball, |
| Mr. Fiegan, | Mr. Hogue, | Plains), | Mr. Morton. |
| Mr. Arthur Grifith, | Mr. Fleming, | Mr. Briner, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Cann, Mr . Colcman | Mr. Wood, | Mr. McNeill, |  |
| $\mathrm{Mr} . \mathrm{McCoy}$, | Mr. Law, | Mr. Moclian, | Mr. Macdonell. |
| Mr. McGowen, | Mr. Mackenzic, | Mr. O'Sullivan, |  |
| Mr. Downes, | Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. W. Millard, |  |
| Mr. Latimer, <br> Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Bringley Hall, | Mr. Smith. |  |
| Mr. Booth, | Mr. Mahony, | Tellers, |  |
| Mr. Oreswell, | Mr. Walter Anderson, | Mr. Jessep, |  |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, | Mr. Nielsen. |  |
| Mr. Fallick, <br> Mr. McFarlane, | Mr. Charlton. <br> Mr. W. W. Young, |  |  |
| Word stands. |  |  | olause |

Clause, as read,"ayreed to.
On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Chairman left the Chair to report progress, and ask leave to sit again To-morrow.

No. 4.
THURSDAY, 10 NOVEMBER, 1904:
Same Bill.
Clauses 11 to 31 having been dealt with, -
Clause 32, (1) Deposits of one shilling or any multíple thereof may be reccived at the Reeeint of hants Savings Bank Department subject to the rules.
(2) Such deposits may be either on current account repayable on demand, subject ciurent and to the rule s of the bank, or may be deposits for a fixed period, reparable only at th. fined deposits. expiration off that period. (Read.)
And the clause having been amended as indicated,-
Motion made (Mr. Oarruthers) to leave out sub-section (2).
Question put, That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.


Words omitted.
Clause, as amended, agreed to.
And clause 33 having becn negatived,-
No. 5.
Same Bill.
Clause 34 . No person shall have more than one eurrent deposit account at the bank:
Provided that this section shall not prevent any person baving bona-fide, in addition to his own Each person ewrent deposit account-
(a) deposit accounts in his own name in trust for other persons;
(b) " joint" accounts with different persons;
(c) eurront accounts on behalf of different friendly, charitable, or mom-meneantile other societies or institutions not carried on for purposes of trade or profit.
But the bank shall not be liable in respect of the performance of the trusts of any trust account; and the recoipt of the trustee shall be a sufficient discharge to the commissioners for any payment from any such account. (Read.)
And the clause haring been amended as indicated, -
Motion made (Mr. Mackenzie) to leave out in line 5 the word "joint"
Question put, That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.


Noes. 13.
Mr . Waddell,
Mr. Mackenzie,
Mr. Storey,
Mr. Brinslcy Hall,
Mr . Cohen,
Mr. Mahony,
Mr. McFarlane,
Mr. Donaldson,
Mr. Onzes,
Mr. Morton
Mr. Morton,
Mr. Thomas.
Tellers,
Mr. Jessep,
Mr. Levy.

Word stands.
And the clause having been further amended as indicated,-
Clause, as amended, agrced to.
No. 6.

No. 6.
Sime Bitit.

## Interest on deposits.

Interest, how
and calculated.

Clause 35. (1) The commissioners shall from time to time fix the interest payable to depositors ө日-eurrent-2eearnt:
(2) Such interest shall be calculated on every complete sum of one pound, but shall not commence until the first day of the month next following that in which the deposit is made, and shall, with respect to any money withdrawn, ccase upon the first day of the month in which such withdrawal takes place.
(3) Such interest shall be calculated to the thirtieth day of June in every year, and shall then be added to and become part of the principal money.
Provided that interest shall not be allowed on any amount above " five" hundrec. pounds to the credit of any one deposit account, except the account of a friendly, charitable, or other society or institution, not carried on for purposes of trade or profit, or the account of the Advance Department, to which the above limitation shall not apply. But the commissioners may in their discretion limit the amount of the deposit accounts of such societies or institutions or any of them. (Read.)
And the clause having been amended as indicated, and an amendinent proposed,-
Motion made (Mr. Storey) to amend the proposed amendment by leaving out in line 1 the word "five" and inserting the word "four" instead thereof.
Question put,-That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the proposed amendment.
Committee divided.


Noes, 12.

Mr. Jessep,
Mr. Waddell,
Mr. Thomas,
${ }^{\mathrm{Mr}} \mathrm{Mr}$. Mrinsley H ill,
Mr. Downes,
Mr. Cohen,
Mr. McFarlane,
Mr. Creawell,
Mr. Walter Ánderson,
Mr. Morton.
Tellers,
Mr. Mackenzic,
Mr. Storey.

Word stands.
Clause, as amended, agreed to.
And clauses 36 to 41 having been dealt with.

No. 7.
Same Bifl.

## Loants by bank.

Clause 4. The commissioners may lend moneys of the bank by way of advances from thi Advance Department.
(a) upen-mertgage of anf land in the State-af-an-estate of intreritaneo-in-fee-simple;-of
(a) upon mortgage of an estate of inheritance in fee simple in any land is the State.
(b) upon mortgage of -
(i) conditional purchases with or without associated conditional leases ifttrameferrabl under the Crown-Iande-Aete;-or
(ii) homestead grants; er
(ii) (iii) homestead selections.
(iii) (iv) settlement leases.
(c) on deposit at call or short notice in any bank of issue in the State, 0 on deposit in the Savings Bank Department.
And the clause having been amended as indicated.
Motion made (Mr. Jones), to insert new sub-paragraph to stand as (v).
(v) "Other leases under the Crown Lands Act having a tenure of at least ten years."

Question put,-"That the words proposed to be inserted, be so inserted."

Committee divided.

$$
\text { Ayes, } 13 .
$$

Mr. Estell,
Mr. McGowen,
Mr. Mechan,
Mr. Cann,
Mr. Arthur Griffith,
Mr. Kellr,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Daley,
Mr. Nicholson,
Mr. Burgess,
Mr. Scobie.
$\quad$ Trllers,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. Tones.

Noes, 38.

| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Booth, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Lnw, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Ashton, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Wode, |

Mr. Carruthers, Mr. Wede, Mr. Creswell, Mr. Jery, Mr. Cobsen MIr. J. II. Young, Mr. Dick, Mr. Colenian, Mr. Coleman, Mr. Downes,
Mr. Thonine, Mr. Thonine,
Mr. MeGtary,
Mr. Metary
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Collins,
Mr. Reynoldson,
Mr. Donaldson,
Mr. Morton,
Mr, Eleming,
Mr. R. J. Anderson,

Mr. Alan Millard,
Mr. Waddell,
Mr. Henley,
Nr. Brinilej Hall,
Mr. Hogue,
Mr. Walter Anderson,
Mr. O'Conor,
Mr. Fallick,
Mr. Fallick,
Mr. Perry (Liverpool
Plains),
Mr. MeFarlane,
Mr. W. Millard.
Tellers,
Mr. Jessep,
Mr. Juatimer.

Proposed insertion of vords negativect.
And the clause having been further amended as indicated.
Clause, as amended, agreed to.
And the remaining clauses and the Schedule having been dealt with, and several new clauses inserted.

No. 8.
Same Biti.
New Clause.
Every such debenture shall be for the sum of "fifty" pounds or some multiple thereof, and shall have such currency and shall bear such interest; not exceeding four pounds per centum per annum, payable half-yearly from the Advance Department, as the commissioners may fix. (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Arthur Grifith), to leave out in line 1 the word "fifty," and insert the word "ten" instead thereof.
Question put,-"That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the proposed new clause. Committee divided.

Ajes, 32.

| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Perry (İverpool |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Dick, | Plains), |
| Mr. O'Oonor, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. Onrruthers, | Mr. McCoy, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Jonaldson, |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Jessep, |
| Mr. Reynoldison, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Lee. | Mr. Nobbs, |
| Mr. Booth, | Mr. Ball, |
| Mr. Morton, | Mr. Smith, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. Downes, <br> Mr. Thomas, | Mr. W. Millard. |
| Mr. Coleman, | Tellers, |
| Mr. R.J. Anderson, | Mr. Davidson, |
| Mr. Fallick, Mr. Henler, | Mr. Collins. |

Noes, 11.
Mr. McGowen,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Cann,
Mr. Miller,
Mr. Nicholson,
Mr. Nicholso
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. McGarry
Tellers,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. Arthur Grifith.

Word stands.
New clause, as read, agreed to.
And several other new clauses haring been agreed to,
And the Committee continuing to sit after midnight, 一

FRIDAY, 11 NOVEMBER, 1904, A.м. :
No. 9.

## Same Bijhi.

Nero Clause.
No such advance on mortgage shall be made except for all or any of the following purposes, which shall be set out in the mortgage-
(a) to pay off liabilities already existing on the land;
(b) to pay off money owing to the Crown in respect of the land;
(c) to make improvements on, or to improve and develop, or to utilise the agricultural or pastoral resources of the land, or to enable the borrower to carry on agricultural or pastoral pursuits on the land.
(2) No person shall apply any portion of any such advance to any other than such purposes, and if any person is guilty of a contravention of this enactment the commissioners may cause his estate and interest in the land to be sold. (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Arthur Griffth), to insert new sub-section (d) -
" (d) to crect buildings on urban and suburban lands."
Question put,-That the words proposed to be inserted be so inserted.
Committee divided.

Ayos, 12.
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. Arthur Grifith,
Mr. Cam,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. McGowen,
Mr. Smith,
Mr. McGarry
Mr. Miller,
Mr. Nicholson,
Tellers,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Throner.

Noes, 30.

| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Oakes, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Morton, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Rernoldeon, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. McCoy, |
| Mr. Caruthers, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. Thomas, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Donaldson, |
| Mr. Jessep, | Mr. Fallick, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. Hlogue, | Mr. Perry (Inverpool |
| Mr. Lee, | Plains). |
| Mr. Ball, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Dick, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Henley, | Mr. . J. Mnderson, |
| Mr. Davicsou, |  |

Proposed insertion of tuords negatived.
New clause, as read, agreed to.
And several more new clauses and a new schedule having been agreed to.
On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Temporary-Chairman left the Chair to report the Bili with amendments to the House.
1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

## Legislatitive Assembly.

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No.. 5.

## WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS

IN

## COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

(EXTRACTED FROM THE MTNUTES.)

## WEDNESDAY, 16 NOVEMBER, 1904.

No. 1 .

## State Debt and Sinking Fund Bill.

Clause 1 having been dealt with.
Clause 2. (1) There shall be constituted a board of commissioners, called the "State Debt constitution of Commissioners."
(2) The commissioners shall be the persons holding the following offices-
the State Treasurer;
"the Chief Justice; "
the Spoaker of the Legislative Assembly;
the Under Secretary to the Treasury;
the-President of the Geremment Saxing Bank-of New-South-Waloc: (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Mc Gowen) to leave out from line 5 ' the"words "the Chief Justice."
Question put,-That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 39.
Mr . Wade,
Mr. Hogue,
Mr. Ashton,
Mr. Moore,
Mr. Carruthers,
Mr. Eden George,
Mr. Morton,
Mr. Loe,
Mr. Lae, Davidso
Mr. Davidson,
Mr. John Hurley,
Mr. Levy,
Mr. Fallick,
Mr. J. H. Young,
Mr. Booth,
Mr. Alan Millard,
Mr. Broughton,
Mr. Nobbs,
Mr. Coleman,
Mr. Collins,
Mr . McFarlane,
Mr. McFarlane,
Mr. Donaldson,
Words stand.

Mr. Macdoncll, Mr. Thrower, Mr. Dalcy, Mr. McGowen, Mr. Cana,
Mr. Scobie, Mr. Nicholson, Mr. McGnrry, Mr. MoGnrry, Mr. Charlton, Mr. Meehan,
Mr . Gardiner,
Mr. Norton,
Mr. W. W. Young,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Fegan,
Mr. Briner.

Noes, 20.
Tellers,
Mr. Nielsen,
Mr. Arthur Griffith.

And the clause having been amended as indicated.
Clause; as amended, agreed to.
And the remaining clauses and the schedule having been dealt with, and a new clause agreed to, on motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Chairman left the Chair to report the Bill with amendments to the House.
No. 2.
Goffrnment Savings Bank Bini:-(Recommitial for the reconsideration of clauses 1, 5, 7, 19, $24,28,29,30,34,35,36,37,57,58,60,62,63,64,65,67,69,71$, and the insertion of certain new clauses.)
Clauses $1,5,7,19,24,28$, and 29 having been dealt with,-

Nppointazat of elicects.

Clause 30. The commissioners shall appoint such officers, valuators, servants, and agents of the bank as may be required; and every such officer, servant, or agent whose duties involve the receipt or custody of moneys or securities shall give such security for the due and faithful performance of his duties as to the commissioners may seem proper.
The commissioners shall fix the salaries of officers and servants, and the emoluments of valuators and agents of the bank according to a grading to be made by the regulations.
All such salaries and emoluments, and also all expenses incurred in the management of the bank, sha!l be paid by the commissioners out of the funds of the departments of the bank in such proporitions as they may determine. (Read.)
And the clause having been amended as indicated,-
Motion made (Mr. Arthur Griffith), to add at end of clause "Provided that all such salaries and emoluments sball be appropriated by Parliament."
Question put,-That the words proposed to be added be so added.
Committee divided.
Ayes, 23.

| Mr. Thrower, Mr. Mechan, | Tellers, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. Sulliran, |
| Mr. Deley, | Mr. Estell, |
| Mr. Kelly, |  |
| Mr. Nielsen, |  |
| Mr. Camn, |  |
| Mr. Arthur Grifith, |  |
| Mr. Norton, |  |
| Mr. McGowen, |  |
| Mr. O'Sulliran, |  |
| Mr. Jones, |  |
| Mr. Scobie, |  |
| Mr. Fegan, |  |
| Mr. Burgess, |  |
| Mr. Charlton, |  |
| Mr. W. W. Young, |  |
| Mr. Nicholson, |  |
| Mr. McGarry, |  |
| Mr. Edden, |  |
| Mr. Briner. |  |

Neqatived.
Clause, as amended, agreed to.
And clause 34 having been agreed to,-
On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Chairman left the Chair to report progress, and ask leave to sit again to-morrow.

## THURSDAY, 17 NOFEMBER, 1904.

No. 3.
Closer Settlement Bill.

## (Resolution.)

Mr. Asbton moved, That the Committee agree to the following resolution :-
Resolved, That it is expedient to bring in a Bill to repeal the Closer Settlement Act, 1901; to authorise the acquisition, by parchase or by resumption, for purposes of settlement, of private lands; to constitute and appoint autborities for reports and other " purposes" under this Act; to provide for the dealing with and the disposal of acquired lands and adjacent Crown lands ; to apply certain of the provisions of the Crown Lands Acts and of the Acts to be read and construed therewith for the purpose of regulating closer settlement under this Act; and to amend the Crown Lands Acts.
Amendment moved ( $M 4 r . M c$ Gowen) to insert after the word "purposes". in line 3 the words "by lease or homestead selection"
Question put,-That the words proposed to be inserted, be so inserted.

Committee divided.
Ayes, $25 . \quad$ Noes, 46.

|  | es, 25. |  | Noes, 46. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Nielsen, | Tellers, | Mr. Wade, | Mr. J. H. Young, |
| Mr. Fegan, | Tellers, | Mr. Dick, | Mr. Kearney, |
| Mr. Kitell, | Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. Cann, |  | Mr. Lee, | Mr. Wood, |
| Mr. Thrower, |  | Mr. Thomas, | Mr. Cohen, |
| Mr. Miller, |  | Mr. Law, | Mr. McCor, |
| Mr. Meehan, |  |  | Mr. Fralics, ${ }_{\text {Mr }}$ |
| Mr. Dacey, |  | Mr. Moore, | Mr . Henley, |
| Mr. Sullivan, |  | Mr. Fell, | Mr. Alan Millard, |
| Mr . Charlton, |  | Mr. Davidson, | Mr. Mackenzie, |
| Mr. MeGowen, Mr . W . W. Soung, |  | Mr. Creswell, Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Winchcombe, |
| Mr. Kells, |  | Mr. Moxham, | Mr. Briner, |
| Mr. Edden, |  | Mr. Downes, | Mr. John Hurley, |
| Mr. Burgess, |  | Mr. Coleman, | Mr . $\mathrm{O}^{\prime} \mathrm{Conor}$, |
|  |  |  | Mr. Hogue, |
| Mr. Megarry |  | Mr. R.T. Anderson, | Mr. W. Miliard. |
| Mr. McNeill, |  | Mr. Ball, | Tellers, |
| Mr. O'Sullivan, <br> Mr. Smith. |  | Mr. Lery, | Mr. Jes |
|  |  | Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Booth. |

Negatived.
Question put,-That the Committee agree to the resolution.
Committee divided.

| Ayes, 47. |  |  | Noes, 24. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Cann, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Mackenzie, | Mr. Estell, |  |
| Mr. Nobbs, ${ }_{\text {Mr. }}$ | Mr. Morham, Mr. Ball, | Mr. Nielsen, Mr. Fegan, | Mr. Miller, <br> Mr. Arthur Grimith. |
| Mr. Jessep, | Mr. Briner, | Mr. Tones, |  |
| Mr. Latimer, | Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Thrower, |  |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Mechan, |  |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Kearney, | Mr. Gardiner. |  |
| Mr. Coleman, | Mr. Cullins, | Mr. W. W. Young, |  |
| Mr. Eden George, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool. | Mr. Kelly, |  |
| Mr. Moore, | Plains), | Mr. Edden, |  |
| Mr. Dnvidson, | Mr. Wood, | Mr. McGarry, |  |
| Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. John Hurley, | Mr. Smith, |  |
| Mr. Booth, | Mr. McLaurin, - | Mr. Daley, |  |
| Mr. Downes, | Mr. O'Sullivan, | Mr. Sullisan, |  |
| Mr. Winclicombe, | Mr. Morton, | Mr. Dacey, |  |
| Mr. Thomas, | Mr. W. Millard, | Mr. Maedonell, |  |
| Mr. Reynoldson, Mr. Onkes, | Mr. Brinsley Hall, <br> Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. McGowen, Mr. Scobie, |  |
| Mr. McCoy, | Mr. Dick. | Mr. Burgess, |  |
| Mr. Law, <br> Mr Follick, | Tellers, | Mr. Charlton. |  |
| Mr. Henley, | Mr. Fell, |  |  |
| Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. Levy. |  |  |

## Agreed to.

On motion of Mr. Ashton, the Chairman left the Chair to report that the Committee had come to a resolution.
W. S. MOWLE,

For Clerk Assistant.

$$
270
$$

190\%.
(SECOND SESSION.)

## Legislative Assembly.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No. 6.

## WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS

in<br>COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.<br>(EXTRACTED FROM THE MNUTES.)<br>$\because$

So. 1.
$T H U R S D A Y, 24$ NOVEMBER, 1001, A.m.

## Centenary Park Sale Bill:-

Clause 1. This Act may be cited as the " Centenary Park 'Sale' Act, 1904." (Read.)
Short Title.
Motion made (Mr. McGowen) to inscrt after the word "Sale" the words " or lease.'
Question put,-That the words proposed to be inserted be so inserted.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 24.
Mr. Holman,
Mr. Cann
Mr. Nielsen,
Mr. Sullivan,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. MacDonell,
Mr. Ball,
Mr. Norton
Mr. Arthur Griffith,
Mr. McGowen,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Edden,
Mr. Jones,
Mr. Dacey,
Mr. Burgess,
Mr. Meelian
Mr. Daley,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Smith,
Mr. McNeill.
roposed insertion of words negatived.
Olause, as read, agreed to.
Clause 2. The Chief Minister may cause any of the lands described in the Schedule to this Act Sale or leasiug to be laid out in building sites, and may sell or lease the same or any part thereof by public $\begin{aligned} & \text { ot lands in } \\ & \text { Schedule. }\end{aligned}$ auction, er-prifate-eantrat, in such areas, and subject to such conditions as he may think desirable. For such purposes the Chief Minister may lay out, construct, and dedicate roads and public places.
In pursuance of any such sale or leasing, the Chicf Minister may exccute all necessary conveyances, leases, and assurances. Provided that the expenditure incurred under this section shall be a first charge against the proceeds of sale or lease. (Read.)
48992
251--
Mr .

Mr. McNeill proposing to move,-That the Chairman leave the Chair.
The Chairman refused, under Standing Order No: 330, to receive the motion.
Mr. McNeill mored,-That the Chairman leave tho Chair to report a Point of Order, and ask leavo to sit again so soon as the Point of Order has been decided by the House.
The Point of Order is,-That the Chairman refused to accept a motion to adjourn the proceedings of the Committec.
And question put.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 20.
Mr. Daley,
Mr. Sullivan,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Bollis,
Mr. Cann,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. Meehan, Mr . Nielsen, Mr. Scobie, Mr. Scobie,
Mr. McGowen,
Mr. MeGowen,
Mr. Arthur Griflith,
Mr. Edden,
Mr. Kelly,
Mr. Charlton
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Holman,
Mr. Burgess,
Mr. McGarry.
Tellers,
Mr. MeNeill,
Mr. Jones.

|  | Noes, 4.1. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. John Hurley, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Norton, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Reynoldson, |
| Mr. Fell, | Mr. R.J. Anderson, |
| Mr. Jessej, | Mr. Levien, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Fallick, |
| Mr. Lsee, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Alan Millard, |
| Mr. Coleman, | Mr. Walter A nderson, |
| Mr. Jlownes, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Hogue, | Plains), |
| Mr. Davidson, | Mr. McIaurin, |
| Mr. 'Thomas, | Mr . Storey, |
| Mr. Mackenzie, | Mr. 1)onaldson, |
| Mr. Ball, | Mr. Moxham, |
| Mr. Lery, | Mr. W. Millard. |
| Mr. Lutimer, Mŕ Jaw | Tellers, |
| Mr. McCoy, | Mr. Cohen, |
| Mr. Winchcombe, | Mr, Oakes. |

Negatived.
And the clape haring beec amended as indicated.
Clause, as amended, agred to.
And the remaining clauses and schedule, and the preamble, of the Bill having been agreed to. On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Chairman left the Chair to report the Bill with amendments to the Houso.
W. S. MOWLE

For Clerk Assistant.
1904.
(second session.)

Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No. 7.

## WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS

## IN <br> COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

(EXTRACTED FROM IHE MINUTES.)

No. 1.
WEDNESDAY, 30 NOVEMBER, 1904.

## Closer Settiement Bili-(Further considered) :-

Clause 2. The Closer Settlement Act, 1901, is hareby "repealed," but such repeal shall not Repeal prejudice or affect any proceeding, matter, or thing lawfully done or commenced, or contracted to be done, under the authority of that Act. (Read.)
And Mr . Nielsen, the Honorable Member for Yass, procoeding to discuss the details of the Closer Settlement Act, 1901,-
The Chairman ruled that the Honorable Member could not discuss the details of the Closer . Settlement Act, 1901, but could only make a general reference to that Act which the clauseunder consideration proposed to repeal.
Whereupon Mr. Nielsen moved, That the Chairman leave the Chair to report a Point of Order, and ask leave to sit again se soon as the Point of Order has been decided by the House.

The Point of Order is:-That the Honorable Member for Yass, Mr. Nielsen; in discussing the clause, was referring to the details of the Closer Settlement Act of 1901 to show why that Aet should not be repealed. The Chairman had ruled that the Honorable Member, while able to refer to the general principles of the Act, could not refer to details of the Act proposed to be repcaled,-
to which ruling exception is taken.
Agreed to.
The Chairman left the Chair accordingly.
Committee resumed, Mr. Speaker having upheld the ruling of the Chairman.
Mr. Nielsen proposing to amend the clause by inserting after the word "repealed "in line 1 the words " with the exception of clauses $10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21$, and 22. ."
The Chairman ruled the proposed amendment out of order on the ground that it would be a negation of the principles of the Bill as read a second time.
Whoreupon Mr. Nielsen moved, That the Chairman leave the Chair to report a Point of Order, and ask leave to sit again so soon as the Point of Order has been decided by the House.

The Point of Order is :-That'Mr. Nielsen, the Honorable Member for Yass, proposed to move an amendment to insert after the word "repealed" in line 1 the following words: "With the exception of clauses $10,11,12,13,14,15,16$, $17,18,19,20,21$, and 22 ". The Chairman ruled that the amendment was out of order,-
to which ruling exception is taken.

Question put:
Committee divided.

| Ayes, 21. | Noes, 39. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Estell, | Mr. Thomas, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. Sullivan, | Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Moxhan, |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. McCoy, | Mr. Wilter Anderson, |
| Mr. Scobie, | Mr. Eden Gcorge, | Mr. Brinsley Hall, |
| Mr. Macdonell, | ${ }^{\text {Mr. Wade, }}$ | ${ }_{\text {Mr. }}^{\text {Mr. Collins, }}$, |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Wood, |
| Mr. McGowen, | Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. Downes, |
| Mr. Chariton, | Mr. Moore, ${ }_{\text {Mr }}$ M. J. Anderson, | ${ }_{\text {Mr. }}^{\text {Mr. Inith, }}$ |
| Mr. W. W. Young, | Mr. Reynoldson, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Macdonald, | Mr. Perry (The Rich. | Plains), |
| Mr. Arthur Grifith, |  | $\frac{\mathrm{Mr}}{\mathrm{Mr} \text {. Fullich, }}$ |
| Mr. Meehan, | Mr. McLaurin, | Mr. O'Conor. |
| Mr. Dacey, | Mr. Lutimer, | Tellers, |
| ${ }_{\text {Mr. Whe }}$ W. Millard: | Mr. Davidson, | Mr. Creswell, |
| Tellers, | Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Gillies. |
| Mr . Gardin | Mr. Arthur, |  |
| Mr. McGarry. | Mr. Coleman, |  |

No. 2.

## Same Bill.

## Same Clause.

Question put,-That the clause as read stand part of the Bill.
Committee divided.
Ayes, 41.

| Ayes, 41. |  | Noes, 22. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Fallick, <br> Mr. Hogue, <br> Mr. Lovy, <br> Mr. Ashton, <br> Mr. Lee, <br> Mr. Moore, <br> Mr. Wade, <br> M.r. Ball, <br> Mr. Creswell, <br> Mr. Henley, <br> Mr. Nobbs, <br> Mr. Cohen, <br> Mr. Alan Millard, <br> Mr. J. H. Young, <br> Dr. Arthur, <br> Mr. Coleman, <br> Mr. Latimer, <br> Mr. Winchcombe, <br> Mr. Moxham, <br> Mr. McCoy, <br> Mr . Duvidson, Mr . Kcarney, | Mr. Perry (The Richmond), <br> Mr. R. J. Anderson, <br> Mr. Donaldson, <br> Mr. Thomas, <br> Mr. Mahony, <br> Mr. Fleming, <br> Mr. McLaurin, <br> Mr. Eden George, <br> Mr. Waddell, <br> Mr. Reynoldson, <br> Mr. Wood, <br> Mr. McFirlane, <br> Mr. Brineley Hall, Mr. Downes, <br> Mr. Perry (Liverpool Ilaina) <br> Mr. Walter Anderson, <br> Mr. W. Millard. <br> Tellers, <br> Mr. Collins, <br> Mr. Gillies. | Mr. Cann, <br> Mr. Mechan, <br> Mr. Gardiner, <br> Mr. Hollis, <br> Mr. Macdonald, <br> Mr. Burgess, <br> Mr. Charlton, <br> Mr. Macdonell, <br> Mr. W. W. Young, <br> Mr. Nicholson, <br> Mr. Estell, <br> Mr. Scobie, <br> Mr. Dacey, <br> Mr. McGowen, <br> Mr. Arthur Griffith, <br> Mr. Nielsen, <br> Mr. McGarry, <br> Mr. Holman, <br> Mr. Miller, <br> Mr. Sinith. | Tellers, <br> Mr. Suilivan, Mr . Jones. |

Noes, 22.

## Agreed to.

And clauses $3,4,5$, and 6 having been dealt with, -

No. 3.
Same Bill.

Clause 7. If such offer has been referred to the Closer Settlement Board, and the report of that board shows that the land offered is suitable, and is likely to be immediately utilised for closer settlement, the Minister may submit to "Parliament" that the land or any part thereof together with the improvements thereon be acquired-
(a) at the price asked by the owner ; or
(b) at the values reported by the Closer Settlement Board; or
(c) at a price less than either of the foregoing. (Read.)

Motion made (Mr. Arthur Griffth), to leave out from line 3 the word "Parliament," and insert the words " the Legislative Assembly" instead thereof.
Question put,-That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.

Committee divided.

Ayes, 47.

| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Waddoll, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr. Kearney, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. Carrutbers, | Mr. R.J. Anderson, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Donaldson, |
| Mr. Hogne, | Mr. Fell, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Thomas, |
| M.r. Ball, | Mr. Henleg, |
| Mr. Creswcll, | Mr. Davidson, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Reynoldson, |
| Mr. Coloman, | Mr. Wood, |
| Mr. Moxham, Mr. Booth, | Mr. Perry (The Richmond), <br> Mr. Brinsley Hall, |
| Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. MclFarlane, |
| Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Downes, |
| Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Perry (Liv'l. Plains), |
| Mr. Hallick, | Mr . Wulter Anderson, |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. Fleming, | Mr. John Huriey. |
| Mr. Wincheombe, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Gillies, | Mr. Jessep, |
| Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Storey. |
| Mr. McLaurin, |  |

## Word stands.

Clause, as read, agreed to.
And clauses $8,9,10$, and 11 having been agreed to,-

Noes, 22.
Mr . Cann,
Mr. Scobic,
Mr. McGowen,
Mr. Dacey,
Mr. Holman,
Mr. Nielsen,
Mr. Jonce,
Mr. MeGarry,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Smith,
Mr. Miller,
Mr . Nicholson,
Mr. W. W. Young,
Mr. Macdonell
Mr . Charlton,
Mr. Macdonald,
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Meehan,
Mr . Gardiner,
Mr. Burgess.

> Tellers,

Mr. Arthur Griffith,
Mr. Estell.

No. 4.
Same Bill.
Clause 12. The compulsory provisions of this Act shall only apply where the private land intended Limitation. to be set apart for closer settlement exceeds "twenty" fifteen thousand pounds in vilue, without taking into account any improvements thereon. (Read.)
Motion made ( $\boldsymbol{M}_{r}$. Gardiner) to leave out from line 2 the word "twenty" and insert the word "ten" instead thereof.

And the omission of the word " twenty" having been agreed to,
Question put,-That the word proposed to be inserted be so inserted.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 25.

| Mr. Scobie, | Tellers, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Cann, | Mr. McNeill, |
| Mr. McGowen, | Mr, Niclsen. |
| Mr. Hollis, |  |
| Mr. Thrower, |  |
| Mr. Norton, |  |
| Mr. Miller, | . |
| Mr. Sullivan, |  |
| Mr. Arthur Griffith, |  |
| Mr. Gardiner, |  |
| Mr. O'Sullivan, |  |
| Mr. Smith, |  |
| Mr. Moehan, |  |
| Mr. Eistell, |  |
| Mr. Fegan, |  |
| Mr. Macdoncll, |  |
| Mr. Burgess, |  |
| Mr. Charlton, |  |
| Mr. W. W. Young, |  |
| Mr. Nicholson, |  |
| Mr. McGarry, |  |
| Mr. W. Millard, |  |

Noes, 44.
Mr. Mahony,
Mr. Law,
Mr. Henley,
Mr. Morham,
Mr. Dornes,
Mr . Fell,
Mr. Colling,
Mr. Wood,
Mr. Wood,
Mr. Kcarney
Mr. Kcarney,
Mr. McFarlane
Mr. McFarlane,
Mr. Perry (Inv'l. Plains),
Mr. Perry (The Richnond), Mr. Fleming,
Mr. Booth,
Mr. Eden Gcorge,
Mr. Creswell,
Mr. McLaurin,
Mr. Reynoldson,
Mr. Fallick.
Tellers,
Mr. Nobbs,
Dr. Arthur.

## Negatived.

Motion made (Mr. Waddell) to fill blank with the word "fifteen."
Question put,-That the word proposed to be inserted, be so inserted.

Committee divided.
Ayes, 46.

| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Cann, | Mr. Davidson, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Alan Millard, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Mahony, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Eden George, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Fleming, | Mr. Moxhan, |
| Mr. Ball, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Jessep, | Mr. W. W. Young, |
| Mr. Fullick, | Mr. Wood, |
| Mr. John Hurley, | Mr. Perry (The Richmond), |
| Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Reynoldson, |
| Mr. Thomas, | Mr. McLaurin, |
| Mr . Levy, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Coleman, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Pick, | Plains), |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr . Winchcombe, |
| Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Creswell, |
| M. Waddell, | Mr. W. Millard. |
| Mr. Donaldson, Mr. Downes, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Kearner, | Mr. Miller, |
| Mr. Collins, | Mr. Nielsen. |
| Mr. Cohen, |  |

Insertion of word-agreed to.
Clause, as amended, agreed to.
And clauses 13, 14, and 15 having been agreed to,-
No. 6
Same Bidl.

Right of owner
to retaln part.

Determination
of part to be
retained.
llight to require
Whole cstate to
be taken.

Clause 16. (1) The owner of any private lands referred to the Closer Settlement Board shall have the right to retain out of such lands, if resumed, a part thereof the value of which (without taking into account any improvements thereon) does not exceed ten thousand pounds. Where more than one person is the owner of such lands only one such right may be exercised.
(2) Such right shall be deemed to be waived unless the owner asserts the same in the way provided in the fourth subsection hereof, and also specifies the area, situation, boundaries, and value of the land (without taking into account any improvements thereon) which he proposes to retain.
(3) The area, situation, and boundaries of the land to be so retained shall be determined by the Closer Settlement Board.
(4) If the land referred to the Closer Settlement Board comprises part only of that held by an owner in one contiguous area, such owner shall have the right to require that the whole of such area be referred as aforesaid, provided that be asserts such right on the prescribed form within four weeks of notification of the intention to refer. In such a case not less than the whole of such area (if any) shall be resumed. [Read.]
Question put,-That the clause as read stand part of the Bill.
Committee divided.
Ayes, 36.
Noes, 21.

| Mr. Dick, | Mr . O'Conor, | Mr. McGarry, | Tellers, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool | Mr. Scobic, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Plains), | Mr. Megowen, | Mr. Holman |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Collins, | Mr. Nielsen, | Mr. Jones. |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Ball, | Mr. Thrower, |  |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Kearney, | Mr. Arthur Grifith, |  |
| Mr. Davidson, | Mr. Wood, | Mr. McNeill, |  |
| Mr. John Hurles, | Mr. Booth, | Mr. Chariton, |  |
| Dr. Arthur, | Mr. R. J. Andorson, | Mr. Estell, |  |
| Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Regnoldson, | Mr. Macdonell, |  |
| Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. Wincheombe, | Mr. Burgess, |  |
| Mr. Morham, | Mr. Downes, | Mr. Cann, |  |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. O'Sullivan, | Mr. Hollis, |  |
| Mr. McLaurin, | Mr. W. Millard, | Mr. Meehnn, |  |
| Mr. Fleming, | Mr. Creswell. | Mr . Miller, |  |
| Mr. Thomas, | Tellers, | Mr. Nicholson, |  |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Tellers, | Mr. Fegan, |  |
| Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Jessep, | Mr. Grardiner, |  |
| Mr. Henley, Mr . Waddell, | Mr. Coleman. | Mr. Smith. |  |

Olause, as read, agreed to.
No. 7.
Same Bill.

Reference to
Parilament.
Resumption and vesting.

Clause 17. (1) After the valuation by the Closer Settlement Board "as aforesaid," the matter may by the Minister be referred to Parliament.
(2) If Parliament, by resolution of each House, approves of the resumption of the land, the Governor shall, by notification in the Gazette, declare that the land described in such notification has been resumed under and for the purposes of this Act, and the land so described shall thereupon become vested in His Majesty. [Read.]

Motion made (Mr. Arthur Griffth), to leave out from line 1 the words "as aforesaid," and insert the words "and the Court of Appeal."
And the Committee continuing to sit after midnight,-
THURSDAY, 1 DECEMBER, 1904, А.м.
Question put,-That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.
Ayes, 31.
Noes, 24.

| Ayes, 31. |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Nobbe, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Jownos, |
| Mr. Winchoombe, | Mr. Jessop, |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Hogue, |
| Mr. 13avidson, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. MeLaurin, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Coleman, | Mr. Kearney, |
| Mr. Fallick, | Mr. Dick, |
| Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Creswell, |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Walter Anderson. |
| Mr. Moxham, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. Ball |
| Mr. Thomas, | Mr. W. Millard. |
| Mr. R. J. Auderson, |  |


| Mr. Scobie, | Mr. Smith, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Hollis, | A.r. U'sulivan, |
| Mr. McGowen, | Mr. Roynoldson, |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. Perry (Liverpoal |
| Mr. Thrower, Mr. Nielaen, | Plains), <br> Mr. Donaldson. |
| Mr. Estell, | Tellers, |
| Mr. W. W. Young, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Macdonell, | Mr. Holman, |
| Mr. Gurdiner, |  |
| Mr. Mechan, |  |
| Mr. Burgess, |  |
| Mr. Charlton, |  |
| Mr. Nicholson, |  |
| $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{r}}$. Waddell, |  |
| Mr. McNeill, |  |

No. 8.
Same Bill.
Same Clause.
Motion made (Mr. Nielsen), to add at end of clause "Provided that no land shall be resumed under this section until the price for such land is fixed either by agreement between the Minister for Lands and the owner, or under the provisions of the next succeeding section of this Act; and no land shall be resumed under this section if the price to be paid for such land exceeds the value placed upon it by the Closer Settlement Board without; a further reference to, and consent by Parliament."
Question put, -That the words proposed to be added be so added.
Committee divided.
Ayes, 1.9. Noes, 32.

| Mr. Cann, | Tellers, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Burgess, |  |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Nielsen, |
| Mr. Estell, | Mr. Gardiner. |
| Mr. Macdonell, |  |
| Mr. Scobie, |  |
| Mr. Holman, |  |
| Mr. Meelian, |  |
| Mr. McGowen, |  |
| Mr. Arthur Griffth, |  |
| Mr. Thrower, |  |
| Mr. McNoill, |  |
| Mr. Waddell, |  |
| Mr. Jones, |  |
| Mr. Charlton, |  |
| Mr. Reynoldson, |  |
| Mr. Nicholson. |  |

Proposed addition of words negatived.
Clause, as read, agreed to.
No. 9.

## Same Bill.

Clause 18. (1) The valuation of the land and improvements, as reported by the Closer Settlement Price. Board shall, subject to appeal as heremuuder provided, be the purchase price thereof.
(2) If the owner be dissatisfied with such price, he may, within twenty-eight days of appeal. the notification of resumption as in this Act provided, lodge with the Minister ia notice of appeal on the prescribed form.
(3) Such appeal shall be heard by a Court consisting of one of the Judges of the Court of appeal. Supreme Court, appointed for the purpose by the Govemor within fourtecn days of such notice of appeal, and two assessors, one of whom shall be appointed by the Governor, and the other by the appellant within the aforesaid period.
(4) The decision of the said Judge and one of such assessors as to price shall be Decision. final, whether such price be greater or less than the Closer Settlement Board's reported valuation. (Read.)
Motion made (Ifr. Arthur Griffth), to add the following, to stand as subsection (5) -
(5) "Either party to the proceedings before the Court may appear personally or by agent
"or with the consent of the other party by counsel or solicitor."
Question put,-That the words proposed to be inscrted bo so inserted.
49741
260-B
Committeo

Committee divided.

| Ayes, 16. |
| :---: |
| Mr. Cann, |
| Mr. Hollis, |
| Mr. Witell, |
| Mr. Gardiner, |
| Mr. Burgess, |
| Mr. Scobie, |
| Mr. Nielsen, |
| Mr. McGowen, |
| Mr. Macdonell, |
| Mr. Thrower, |
| Mr. Jones, |
| Mir. Charlton, |
| Mr. Nicholson, |
| Mr. Mechan. |
| Tellers, |
| Mr. MeNoill, Mr. Arulur Griflith |

Noes, 36.

| Mr. Dick, | Mr. Davidson, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Kearncy, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Winchcombe, |
| Mr. Jessep, | Mr. Ashton, |
| Mr. Moguc, | Mr. Moxham, |
| Mr. Lec, | Mr. Reynoldson, |
| Mr. John Hurley, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Fallick, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Coleman, | Mr . Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. R. J. Anderson, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Holman, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Alan Millard, | Plains), |
| Mr. Oreswell, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. Downes, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. O'Conor. | Mr. Ball. |
| Dr. Arthur, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Waddell, | Tellers |
| Mr. Melaurin, | Mr. Donuldson, |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Cullins. |

Proposed insertion of words negatived.
Olause, as read, agreed to.
And clauses $20,21,22$, and 23 having been agreed to,
On motion of Mr. Ashton, the Chairman left the Chair to report progress, and ask leave to sit again To-morrow.

## FRIDAY, 2 DEOEMBER, 1904.

No. 10.
Sydney Harbour Rates Bilil (No. 2).
Clauses 1 to 5 having been agreed to.

Levy of tonnage

Charges for
vessels on which
tonnage rates

Saving.

Clause 6. "(1) Tonnage rates shall be levied br and paid to the commissioners upon every vessel (except vessels under two hundred and forty tons "of " register tonnage and lighters) while berthed at any wharf, dock, pier, jetty, landing-stage, slip, or platform vested in the commissioners.
(2) On vessels in respect of which tomnage rates are not payable, the commissioners may, by regulations, impose and provide for the collection of tolls or charges for berthing at any wharf, dock, pier, jetty, landing-stage, slip, or platform vested in them. Such tolls and charges may be fixed charges for berthing, or may be in the form of licenses for a fixed period.
(3) Nothing in this section shall affect any lease or agreement for a lease of any wharf, dock, pier, jetty, landing-stage, slip, or platform granted or entered into by the commissioners. (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Perry, The Richmond), to insert in line 2 after the word " of " the word "nett."
Question put,-That the word proposed to be inserted be so inserted.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 13.
Mr. Fell,
Mr. Davidson,
Mr. Coleman,
Mr Thomnes,
Mr. J. H. Young,
Mr. Perry (The Richmond),
Mrenes,
Mr. Storey,
Mr. McFarlane,
Mr. Henley,
Mr. O'Sullivan.
$\quad$ Tellers,
Mr. McLaurin,
Mr. W. Millard.

Proposed insertion of roord negatived.
Clause, as read, agreed to.
And the remaining chauses and the preamble of the Bill having been agreed to,-
On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Chairman left the Chair to report the Bill without amendment to the House.

> W. S. MOWLE,
> For Clerk Assistant.
1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

## Legislative Assembly.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No. 8.

## WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS

IN

## COMMTTTEE OF THE WHOLE.

(EXTRACTED FROM THE MINOTES.)

## $T H U R S D A Y, 8$ DECEMSER, 1904.

No. 1.

## Closer Settlement Binl-(Fuirther considered) :-

Clauses 24 and 25 having been agreed to,-
Clause 26. Any pereon,-whether-male-or-fomelo,-not-beine undor the eqge of-twentr-ene-yeare, Any qualifications to male person not being under the age of eighteen years and any female person not apply for land being under the age of twenty-one years, and not being the holder of any land except-
(a) town or suburban land as defined in the Crown Lands Acta; or
(b) land under lease as provided for in this Act or a settlement township allotment thereunder; or
(c) land held as a tenant from a private holdor,
may apply for a settlement purchase under this Act, subject to the following provisions:-~"
(1) Such person shall not for the purpose of applying under this Act have divested himself or herself of any land held by him or her within twelve months before the date of application under this Act.
(2) Such person if a female shall be unmarried, or widowed, or if married, be living apart from her husband under an order for judicial separation made by a court of competent jurisdiction. (Read.)
And the clause having been amended as indicated.
Motion made (Mr. Morton) to leave out sub-section (I).
Question put, That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the clause.
Committee divided.


No. 2.
Same Bill.

Settlement purchare, title, conditions.

Instalments, rate of interest.

Reeidence.

Clause 29. The title of a settlement purchase under this Act shall commence from the date of application therefor, if valid, and every such purchase before grant shall be subject to the following covenants and conditions, and to such other conditions and restrictions relating to mining, cultivation, destruction of vermin and nosious weeds, insurance against fire, or other matter or matters as may be prescribed:-
(a) At the end of the first year from the date of appiication, or within three months thereafter, there shall be paid an instalment on the purchase money at the rate of five per centum of the capital value of the land, and thereafter in like manner a like instalment annually until the balance of the purchase money, together with interest at the rate of four per centum per amum thereon, shall have been paid; but two or more instalments may be paid at the same time.
(b) A condition "of" residence for ten years shall attach to every settlement purchase, and shall commence within twelve months after the date of the land board's decision allowing the purchase: "Prorided that the commencement of residence "may be extended to any date within five years of allowance of purchase, on such "terms and conditions as to improvements and cultivation as may be agreed upon "between the local land board and the 'purchaser.'" For the purposes of this Act, residence sball be taken to mean continuous and bona fide living, as the purchaser's usual home, without any other habitual residence, upon any settlement purchase or upon any township settlement allotment in the same settlemont purchase area. On application on the prescribed form the land board may permit the residence condition to be performed in any adjacent village or town. Such permission may be conditional or unconditional. The land board or the chairman for the land board may, at aoy time after application on the prescribed form, and for due cause shown, suspend the condition of residence either unconditionally or on conditions.
Improvements.
(c) If the land be unimproved the purchaser shall make substantial and permanent. improvements etheland thereon to the value of ten per centum of the capital value thereof, within two years from the date of commencement of the purchase, and to an additional five per centum of the said value within five years of the said commencement, and to a further additional ten per centum within ten years from the same date. Existing improvements on the land shall, to the amount of their value, be held to fulfil this condition. Boundary fencing shall be deemed to be an improvement within the meaning of this section: Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall limit the power of the local land board to prescribe the value of improvements to $\mathrm{b}_{3}$ effected under the provisions of sub-section (b). (Read.)
Motion made (Mr. Arthur Griffith) to insert in line 12 after the word "of" the word "perpetual."
Question put,-That the word proposed to be inserted be so inserted.
Committee divided.

## Ayes, 20. <br> Noes, 50.

| Mr. McGowen, | Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Law, | Mr. McFarlane, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Cand, | Mr. Weddell, | Mr. Lee, | Mr. Storey, |
| Mr. Macdonell, | Mr. Moore, | Mr. Perry (Liv'l Plains) | ,Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. Burgess, | Mr. Davidson, | Mr. Morham, | Mr. Cohen. |
| Mr. Holman, | Mr. Scobic, | Mr. Ball, | Tellers, |
| Mr. McGarry, | Mr. Nobbs, | Dr. Arthur, | Mr |
| Mr. Sullivan, | Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Walter Anderson, | Mr. Jessep, |
| Mr. Arthur Grillith, Mr. Jones, | Mr. Levy, Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Morton, | Mr. Broughton. |
| Mr. Bennett, | Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Henley, |  |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Downes, | Mr. Mahony, |  |
| Mr. Edden, | Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Flewing. |  |
| Mr. Charlton, | Mr. Nicholson, | Mr. Alan Millard, |  |
| Mr. W. W. Young, | Mr. Macdonald, | Mr. John Hurley, |  |
| Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. Booth, | Mr. Wood, |  |
| Mr. Kclly, | Mr. R.J. Anderson, | Mr. Eden George, |  |
| Mr. Smith, Mr. McNeill. | Mr. Coleman, Mr. Collins. | Mr. W. Millard, Mr. Wade, |  |
| Tellers, | Mr. Winchcombe, | Mr. O'Conor, |  |
|  | Mr. Gillices, | Mr, McCoy, |  |
| Mr. Nielsen, Mr. Eetell. | Mr , Donaldeon, Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Thomas, Mr. Fallich, |  |

No. 3.
Same Bilid.

## Same Clause.

Motion made (Mr. Nielsen) to leave out from lines 14 to 17 the words "Prorided that the commencement of residence may be extended to any date within five years of allowance of purchase, on such terms and conditions as to improvements and cultivation as may be agreed upon between the local land board and the purchaser."
Question put,-That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the clause:

Committee divided.


| Aycs, 38. |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Moxham, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Fallick, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Wood, |
| Mr. Curruthers, | Mr. Dict, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Eden George, |
| Mr. Jespep, | Mr. Alan Millard, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Wincheombe, |
| Mr. Downes, | Mr. Bennelt, |
| Mr. Booth, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| Mr. Tatimer, | Mr. McCoy, |
| Mr. Thomar, | Mr. Daviason. |
| Mr. Onkes, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Coleman, | Feliers, |
| Mr. John IIurley, | Mr. Broughton;' |
| Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Lers. |

No. 4.

## Same Bul.

## Same Clause.

Motion made (Dr. Arthur) to insert in line 17 after the word "purchaser" the words "but preference shall in all cases be given to purchasers who are prepared to enter into immediate residence."
Question put,-That the words proposed to be inserted, be so inserted.
Committee divided.

## A.jes, 27. <br> Noes. 30.

| Mr. Miller, | Mr. Meehan, | Mr . Dick, | Mr. McCoy, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Cann, | Mr. Arthur Griffith, | Mr. Wade, | Mr. Coleman, |
| Mr. Nielsen, | Mr. Macdonald, | Mr. Moore, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Jones, Mr Burgess, | Mr. Smith, Mr McGarry | Mr. Hogue, <br> Mr. Broughton, | Mr. Booth, Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Kelly, |  | Mr. Carruthere, | Mr. Eden George, |
| Mr. 'Mhrower, | Teluers, | Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Alan Millard, |
| Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Holman, | Mr. Lee, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. Scobie, | Mr. Estell. | Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Fallick, |
| Mr. Hollis, Mr . Gardiner, |  | Mr. Creswell, <br> Mr. Oakos, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. McGowen, |  | Mr. Jownes, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. McNeill, |  | Mr. Storey, | Mr. Thomes, |
| Mr. Chariton, |  | Mr. Moxham, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Edden, |  | Mr. R. S. Anderson, | Mr. Wood, |
| Mr. Nicholson, |  | Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Nobbs. |
| Mr. W. W. Young, |  | Mr , Latimer, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Perry (Liverpool |  | Mr. Law, |  |
| Prains), |  | Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Levy, Mr. John Hurley. |
| Mr. Waddell, Mr. Ball, |  | Mr. Bennett, Mr. Davidson, | Mr. John Hurley. |

Proposed insertion of words negatived.
And the clause having been amended as indicated,-
Clause, as amended, agreed to.
And the remaining clauses having been dealt with, and a proposed new clause to follow clause 54 ruled out of order.
On motion of Mr. Ashton, the Chairman left the Chair to report the Bill with amendments to the House.
W. S. MOWLE,

For Clerk Assistant.

$$
282
$$

1904. 

(SECOND SESSION.)

Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No. 9.

# WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS 

## In <br> COMMITYEE OF THE WHOLE.

(EATRACTED FROM THE MINUTES.)

TUESDAY, 13 DECEMBER, 1904.
No. 1.
Seat of Government $\Lambda$ ct.
(Resolutions-further considered.)
Question again proposed on tho motion of Mr. Carruthers, - That the Committee agree to the following resolutions:-
That, having considered the terms and provisions of the Act passed by the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, entitled "An Act to determine the Seat of Government of the " Commonwealth," it is resolved,-
(1.) That this State will not grant an area of not Iess than 900 square miles, with access to the sea, in any part of this State as Federal territory for the purposes of section 125 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act.
(2.) That the true intent of the said section as understood by this State was that the limitation of "not less than 100 square miles" denoted an area as closely approximating thereto as the ordinary needs of a Seat of Government might require.
(3.) That, in order to assist in a constitutional determination of the Seat of Government of the Commonwealth, the Government of this State is anthorised to formally offer to grant to the Federal Government an aren of between 100 square miles and 200 square miles, at or near the four following sites :-Tumut, Lyndhurst; Dalgety, and Yass.
(4.) That, if reservations be required outside the Federal territory for catchment for water supply, this Stato is prepared to make any just and equitable provision for the same.
(5.) That the matter of expenditure on railway communication to the Seat of Government must be clearly arranged for in negotiations with the Commonwealth Government, inasmuch as this State will not be justified in any large undertaking of an unproductive character in improving existing lines, or constructing a new one.
And the Committee continuing to sit till after Midnight,-

WEDNESDAY, 14 DEOEMBER, 1904, A.M.
And it being required that the Resolutions be considered seriatim,-
Resolution No. 1 proposed,-(1.) "That" "this" State will not grant an area of not less than 900 square miles, with access to the sea, in any part of this State as Federal territory for the purposes of section 125 of the Commonwealth Constitution Act.

Motion made (Mr. Gardincr) to insert in line 1, after the word "That," the words "in order to determine the situation and the area of the territory to be bauded over to the Commonwealth Government, the whole question should be submitted to a vote of the electors of New South Wales in the following manner:-
Ballot (i) - Lyydhurst
Armidale
Yass
Dalgety.

Ballot (2)— | 900 square miles |
| :---: |
| 100 square miles." |.

Question put,-That the words proposed to be inserted, be so inserted.
Committee divided.

| Ases, 14. |  | Noes. 50. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. McGowen, | Mr. Broughton, | Mr. Oakeş, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Estell. | Mr. Monre, | Mr. Storey, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Arthur Grifith, | Mr. Wade, | Mr. Smith, | Plains), |
| Mr. Burgeas, | Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Bennert, | Mr. Cressell, |
| Mr. Scobie, | Mr. Ball, | Mr. O'Sulliran | Mr. Miller, |
| Mr . Hollis, | Mr. Lee, | Mr. Asliton, | Mr. Johm Huricy, |
| Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. Regnoldson, Mr Corruthere | Mr. Norton, Mr . W. W. Young, | Mr. Coleman, Mr. Fullick, |
| Mr. Meehan, | Mr. Fegan, | Mr. Jfenley, | Mr. WT. Millard, |
| Mr. Macdoonld, | Mr . 'Ihrower, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, | Mr. Walter Auderson, |
| Mr. McGarry, | Mr. Charlton, | Mr. Alan Millard, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Jones. | Mr. Daridson, Mr. Jexsep | Mr. Mahony, Mr. Collins, | Mr. Cohen, Mr. Dick. |
| Tellers, | Mr. Booth, | Mr. Nobbs, |  |
| Mr. Dacer: | Mr. Downes, | Mr. Gillies, | Mr. Donaldison, |
| Mr. Moncill. | Mr. Levy, |  | Mr. Donaldson, Mr. McLaurin. |
|  | Mr. Waddell, <br> Mr Intimer, | Mr. Fell, <br> Mr. Morton, | Mr. McLaurin, |

Insertion of proposed words negatived.
No. 2.
Same Resollyion.
Motion made (Mr. Arthur Griffith), to leave out from line 1 the word "this " and insert the words "the Goveroment of this Stato is lereby authorised to offer to the Federal Government an area of not less than 900 square miles, within which the seat of Government shall be established."
Question put,-That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the Resolution.
Committee divided.

| Mr. TJogue, <br> Mr. Carrathers, <br> Mr. Nobbs, <br> Mr. Broughton, <br> Mr. Wade, <br> Mr. Lee, <br> Mr. Levs, <br> Mr. Fegnn, <br> Mr. Moore, <br> Mr. Mahony, <br> Mr. Alen Millard <br> Mr. Downes, <br> Mr. Bonth, <br> Mr. Scobie, <br> Mr. Hollis, <br> Mr. Waddell, <br> Mr. Storey, <br> Mr. Jessep, |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |


| Ayes, 49. |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Fell, |
| Mr. Oakes, | Mir. Morton, |
| Mr. Norton, | Mr. Jerry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Mclaurin, | Plains), |
| Mr. Collins, | Mr. John Inurley, |
| Mr. Pemelt, | Mr. Creswell, |
| Mr. Gillies, | Mr. Fallick, |
| Mr. Miller, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. Wrlter Anderson, | Mr. Coleman, |
| Mr. W. W. Young, | Mr. Dick, |
| Mr. Luw, | Mr. Cohen. |
| Mr. Henler, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Snith, ${ }_{\text {Mr. Keynoldson, }}$ |  |
| Mr. Keynoldson, Mr. 1)aviason, | Mr. Lntimer, Mr. Ball. |
| Mr. O'Conor, |  |
| Mr. Wood, |  |

Noes, 15.
Mr. MeNeill,
Mr. Fstell,
Mr. Darey,
Mr. McQuwen,
Mr. Durgess,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Mechan,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Throner,
Mr. Mredonald,
Mr. MoGirry,
Mr. Kelly,
Mr. Jones,
Mr. O'Sulliran
Tellers,
Mr. Arthur Griflith,
Mr. Gardiner.

Word stands.
No. 3.
Sime Resolution.
Question put, - That the Committee agree to the Resolution.
Committee divided.
Mr. Hogue,
Mr. Nobbs,
Mr. Carruthers,
Mr. Wade,
Mr. Lee,
Mr. Levy,
Mr. Latimer,
Mr. O'Conor,
Mr. Jroughton,
Mr. Mooro,
Mr. Mahonr,
Mr. Alan Mitlard,
Mr. Jownes,
Mr. Joot.
Mr. WV. Millard,
Mr. Ball.
Mr. Mclaurin,
Mr. Daridson,

| Ayes, 49. |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. John Huriey, | Mr. Fell, |
| Mr. Waddell, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Jessep, | Mr. W. W. Young, |
| Mr. Storer, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Norton, | Plains), |
| Mr. Donaldsou, | Mr. Srobic, |
| Mr. Bennett, | Mr. Creswell, |
| Mr. Miller, | Mr, Fegan, |
| Mr. Asliton, | Mr. Dick, |
| Mr. Whiter Anderson, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| Mr. Law, | Mr. Fulliek, |
| Mr. Henley, | Mr. Coleman, |
| Mr. Smith, | Mr. Cothen. |
| Nir. Reynoldson, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Wond, | Mr. Onkes, |
| Mr. Lolis, | Mr. Gillies. |

Nocs, 13.
Mr. McGowen, Mr. Charlton, Mr. Meehan, Mr. Meethan, Mr. Joacey,
Mr. Garey,
Mr. Gardmer,
Mr. OSullivad,
Mr. O'Sullivad,
Mr. Arthur Grimilh,
Mr. Arthur Grifici
Mr. Macdonald,
Mr. Mectarry,
Mr. Jones.
Tellers,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Kells.

Agreed to.
And Resolution No. 2 having been agreed to.

No. 4.
Resolution No. 3 proposed.
(3.) That, in order to assist in a constitutional determination of the Seat of Government of the Commonwealth, the Government of this State is authorised to formally offer to grant to the Federal Government an area of between 100 square miles and 200 square miles, at or near one of the four following sites:-"Tumut," Lyndhurst, \#algety, and Yass.
And the resolution having been amended as indicated.
Motion made ( $M r$. Waddell), to leare out from line 4 the word "Tumut."
Question put,-That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the Resolution.
Committee dirided.

Ayes, 33.

| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Hogue, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Gillies, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Miller, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr . Donaldaon, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. McTaurin, | Mr. Reynoldson, |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr. MeGarry, |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Wood, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. Asbion, | Mr. Creswell, |
| Mr. Broughton, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Dick, |
| Mr. Alnn Millard, | Mr. Cohen. |
| Mr . Downes, Mr , Morton, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Ball, | Mr. Davidson, |
| Mr. Fallick, | Mr. Kelly. |
| Mr. John Hurley, |  |
| rd stands. |  |

Noes, 28.

| Mr. Estell, | Mr. W. W. Young, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Scobie, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Dacey, | Plains), |
| Mr. Arthur Griffth, | 'Mr. Smith, |
| Mr. Charlton, | Mr. Bennett, |
| Mr. Meehan, | Mr. Fell, |
| Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. Jones, |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Holman, |
| Mr. Waddell, | Mr. Coleman, |
| Mr. Storey, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Fegan, | dellers, |
| Mr. Oakes, | Mr. Jessep, |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Law. |
| Mr. Booth, |  |
| Mr. R. J. Anderson, |  |
| Mr. Thrower, |  |
| Mr. Norton, |  |
| Mr. Macdonald, |  |

No. 5.

## Same Resoldtion.

Motion made (Mr. Waddell), to leave out from line 4"the word "Dalgety."
Question put,--That the word proposed to be left out stand part of the Resolution.
Committee divided.

| Ayes, 21. | Noes, 40. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Arthur Griffith, | Mr. Hollis, | Plains), |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Dacey, | Mr. Mahony, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Scobie, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Jessep, | Mr. Smith, |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Kelly, | Mrr. Thrower, |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr. Meelian, | Mr. O'Sullivan, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Charlton, Mr. Estell, | Mr. Fell; Mr . Jones, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. M'Garry, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. Alan Miltard, | Mr. Broughton, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. Downes, | Mr. John Furley, | Mr. Bennett, |
| Mr. Fallick, | Mr. Waddell, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Lee, Mr. Roynoldson, | Mr. Storey, Mr. Jaw, | Mr. Coleman, |
| Mr. Wood, | Mr. Onkes, | Mr. Norton. |
| Mr. W. Millard, | Mr. Latimer, |  |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Booth, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Dick. | Mr. Gillies, | Mr. Ball, |
| Tellers, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, | Mr. MeLaurin. |
|  | Mr. Donnldson, |  |
| Mr. Davidson. | Mr. W. W. Young, |  |

Word omitted.
No. 6.
Same Resolution.
Motion made (Mr. McLaurin), to add the word "Tooma."
Question put,-That the word proposed to be added be so added.
Committce divided.

Ayes, 16.

| Mr . Gardiner, | Mr. Moore, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Wade, |
| Mr. Estell, | Mr. Creswell, |
| Mr. Meehan, | Mr. Levy, |
| Mr. Macdonald, | Mr. Dacey, |
| Mr. W. Millard, | Mr. Carruthers, |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. Jessep, |
| Mr. Kelly, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Norton, | Mr . Hogue, |
| Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Johnn Hur |
| Mr. Reynoldson, | Mr . Lee, |
| Mr. McGarry, | Mr. Ashton, |
| Mr. Ball, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Bennett. | Mr . Waddell, |
| Tellers, | Mr. Storey, |
| Mr. McLaurin, | Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. Scobie. | Mr. Latimer |

Addition of proposed woord negatived.

Noes, 44.
Mr. Booth,
Mr. Gillies
Mr. Gillies, J. Anderson,
Mr. Miller,
Mr. Downes,
Mr. W. W. Young,
Mr. Perry (Liverpool
Plains),
Mr. Mahony,
Mr. Henley,
Mr. Smith,
Mr. Thrower
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Alan Millard,
Mr. Fell,
Mr. Wood,
Mr. McNeill,
Mr. Fallick,
Mr. Wulter Anderson,

Mr. Nobbs,
Mr. Collins,
Mr. Coleman,
Mr. Morton,
Mr. O'Sullivan,
Mr. Cohen,
Mr. Dick.
Tellers,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Broughton.

No. 7.

## Sime Resolution.

Motion made (Mr. Ball), to add the word "Tabletop."
Question put,-That the word proposed to be added, be so added.
Committee divided.


Addition of proposed word negatived.
Resolution, as amended, agreed ts.
And Resolutions Nos. 4 and 5 having been agreed to, and a proposed new Resolution, to stand as No. 6, negatived,-
On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Temporary Chairman, Mr. Nielsen, left the Chair to report that the Committee had come to certain resolutions.

WEDNESDAF, I\& DECEMBER, 1904.
No. 8.
Supply-Estimates of Expenditure, 1904-190j.
The Estimate under Supplement to Sehedule 3 having been agreed to,Executive and Legislatiye.

The Estimate for Vice-President of the Exccutive Council and Representative of the Government in the Legislative Council haring been dealt with,-

## Legislative Council.

Question proposed,-That there be granted to His Majesty a sum not exceeding $£ 5,977$ for Legislative Council for the year 1904-5.
Motion made ( $\boldsymbol{M r}$. Norton), —That the item, "President $£ 1,100$," be reduced by £350—and question put.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 41.


| Mr. McLaurin, | Mr. McGarry, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Reynoldson, | Mr. Charlton, |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. McNeill, |
| Ma. Gillies, | Mr. Briner, |
| Mir. Porry (The Rich. mond), | Mr. McCoy. |
| Mr. John Hurley | Tellers, |
| Mr. Coieman, | Mr. Arthur Griflith, |
| Mr. Perry (Livcrpool | Mr. Norton. |
| Mr. Nicholson, |  |
| Mr. Gardiner, |  |
| Mr. Walter Anderson, |  |
| Mr. Jonee, |  |
| Mr. Creswell, |  |
| Mr. Thomas, |  |
| Mr. Estell, |  |

Noes, 16.
Mr. Wade,
Mr. Hoogue,
Mr. Cohen,
Mr. Morton,
Mr. Morton,
Mr. Carruthers,
Mr. Lec,
Mr . Noble,
Mr. Ashton,
Mr. Fallick,
Mr. Law,
Mr. Davidson,
Mr. McFarlane,
Mr. Jessep.
Tellers,
Mr. Moxham,
Mr. Donaldeon.
Item reduced

No. 9.

## Same Estimate.

Motion made (Mr. Kelly), -That the item "Cleri of the Parliaments-£740" be reduced by $\mathfrak{£ 2 4 0 , - a n d ~ q u e s t i o n ~ p u t . ~}$

Committce divided.

Ayes, 26.

| Mr. Thrower, | Mr. Estell, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Miller, | Mr. Burgess, |
| Mr. Sullithn, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. Booth, | Mr. W. W. Young, |
| Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Perry Liverpool |
| Mr. W. Millard, | Plains), |
| Mr. Edden, | Mr. MeGarry, |
| Mr. Nicholeon, | Mr. McNeill, |
| Mr. Nielsen, | Mr. Cuarlton. |
| Mr. Hollis, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Briner, | Mr. Kelly, |
| Mr. MrcLaurin, | Mr. Ducey. |
| Mr. Reynoldson, |  |
| Mr. Perry (The Rich. mond ), |  |
| Mr. Grinies, |  |

Reduction of item negatived.

No. 10.
Suppiy.

## Same Estimate.

Motion made (Mr. Miller), -That the same item be reduced by $£ 140$, - and question put.
Committee divided.

## Ayes, 41.

| Mr. Inaley, | Mr. Grilies, | Mr. Collins, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Canni, | Mr. Fitell, | Mr. Edden, |
| Mr. Mhilier, | Mr. Burgess, | Mr. Bucey. |
| Mr. Kelly, | 1)r. Arthar, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Norton, | Mr. Lavr, | , |
| Mr. Thrower, | Mr. Walter Anderson, | Mr. Meelinn, |
| Mr. Mo:ton, | Mr. W. W. Young, | Mr. Suliman. |
| Mr. Nicholson, | Mr. John Hurley, |  |
| Mr. Pooth, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |  |
| Mr. J. H. Young, | Plains). |  |
| Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Winchcombe, |  |
| Mr. Nielsen, | Mr. Coleman, |  |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |  |
| Mr. Arthur Grifith, | Mr. MeGarry, |  |
| Mr. Briner, | Mr. McCoy; |  |
| Mr. Mchaurin, | Mr. Latimer, |  |
| Mr. Reynoldson, | Mr. O'Sulliran, |  |
| Mr. Perry (The Rich. | Mr. McNeill, |  |
| mond), | Mr. Chariton, |  |

Noes, 31.

| Mr. Wade, | Mr. John Hurloy, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Cann, | Mr. Coleman, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Fallick, |
| Mr, Thomas, | Mr. Jesep, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Mararlane, |
| Mr. Le, | Mr. Davidson, |
| Mr. Meehan, | Mr. Latimer, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Winehcombe, |
| Mr. Arthur, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| Mr. Colion, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Moham, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Donaldson. |
| Mr. Jones, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Norton, | Mr. Creswell, |
| Mr. O'Sullivan, | Mr. Gurdiner. |
| Mr. Larr, |  |

Mr. John Hurley,
Mr. Coleman,
Mr . Fallick,
Mr . Jesep,
Mr. McFarlane,
Mr. Davimer,
Mr. Winchcombe,
Mr. R. J. Anderson,
Mr. Morton,
Mr. Do
Tellers,
Mr. Creswell,
Mr. Gurdiner.

Noes, 17.
Mr. Wadr,
Mr. Hogue,
Mr . Cohen Mr. Crrswell Mr. Thomar, Mr. Carruthera Mr . Lec, Mr. McFarlune Mr. Davidson, Mr. Fullict, Mr. Ashton, Mr . Nobbe, Mr. Levien, Mr. Moore Mr. Jonce.

## Tellers,

Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. Morham.

Item reduced.

## No. 11:

## Same Estimate.

And the item "Clerk Assistant-£560" having been reduced by $£ 60$.
Motion made ( $M 4$ r. Norton),--That the item " Usher of the Black Rod- $£ 424$ " be reduced by $£ 128,-$ and question put.
Commitlee divided.

Ayes, 25.

| Mr. Sullivan, | Mr. W. W. Young, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Dalcy, | Mr. Brinsley Hall, |
| Mr. Burgess, | Mr. McGarry, |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Eden George, |
| Mr. Miller, | Mr. Edden, |
| Mr. Arthur Grifith, | Mr. Charlton. |
| Mr. McNoill, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Perry (Liverpool | Mr. Kelly, |
| Plains), | Mr Levy. |
| Mr. Perry (The Richmond), |  |
| Mr. Scobic, |  |
| Mr. Norton, |  |
| Mr. Meehan, |  |
| Mr. Neilsen, |  |
| Mr. Booth, |  |
| Mr. Writer Anderson, |  |
| Mr. Moxham, |  |

Noes, 35.

| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Thoman, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Coheu, | Mr. Coleman, |
| r. Jessep, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Jacey, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Winchcombe, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. J. H. Young, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| Mr. McLaurin, | Mr. Macdonell, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. McCoy, |
| Mr. Nicholson, | Mr. Davidson, |
| Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Latimer, |
| Mr. Reynoldson, | Mr. Gillies, |
| Mr . Levien, | Mr. Donaldson, |
| Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Creswell. |
| Mr . Moore, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Jones, <br> Mr. McFarlane, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Fallick, | Mr. Gardiner. |

## Reduction of item negatived.

No. 12.
SUPPLY.
Same Estimate.
Motion mado (Mr. Sullivan), --That the same item be reduced by $£ 78$,-and question put. Committee divided.

$$
\text { Ayes, } 28
$$

| Mr. Daley, | Mr. Nielsen, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Sullivan, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. Eelly, | Mr. W. W. Young, |
| Mr. Estell, | Mr. Fegrn, |
| Mr. Perry (Liverpool | Mr. Brinsley Hall, |
| Plains), | Mr. Bennett, |
| Mr. Perry (The Richmand), | Mr. McGarry, <br> Mr. Eden George, |
| Mr. Scobie, | Mr. Edden, |
| Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Gharlton, |
| Mr. J. H. Young, | Mr. Dacey, |
| Mr. Holis, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Norton, | Mr. Arthur Grifith, |
| Mr. Mehan, | Mr. McNeill. |

## Reduction of item negatived.

And the item having been reduced by $£ 48$, and the item "First Clerk, £438" by $£ 38,-$
Reduced cstimate Legislative Oouncil ( $£ 5,341$ ) agreed to.

No. 13.
Legislative Assembly.
Question proposed,-That there be granted to His Majesty a sum not exceeding $£ 10,373$ for Legislative Assembly for the year 1904-5.
Motion made ( $M r$. Gardiner), -That the item, "Speaker, $£ 1,370$," be reduced by $£ 370,-$ and question put.
Committee divided.
Ayes, 33.
Noes, 40.

| Mr. Scobie, | Mr. W. W. Young, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Dacey, | Mr. Nicholson, |
| Mr. McGowen, | Mr. Edden, |
| Mr. Estell, | Mr. Fell, |
| Mr. Norton, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr. Mclaurin, <br> Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Perry (The Richmond ), |
| Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. McGarry, |
| Mr. Mechan, | Mr. MoNeill, |
| Mr. Miller, | Mr. Chariton, |
| Mr. Levy, |  |
| Mr. Morton, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Onkes; | Mr. Thrower, |
| Mr. Ball, | Mr. Daley. |
| Mr. Reynoldson, Mr . Gillies, |  |
| Mr. John Hurler, |  |
| Mr. Henley, |  |
| Mr. Waltor Anderson, |  |
| Mr. R. J. Anderson, |  |


| Mr. Cohen, <br> Mr. Hogue, <br> Mr. Lee, <br> Mr. Creswell, <br> Mr. Jessep, <br> Mr. Lurien, <br> Mr. Moore, <br> Mr. Carruthers, <br> Mr. Wade, <br> Mr. Cana, <br> Mr. Fallick, <br> Mr. MeFarlane, <br> Mr. Macdonald, <br> Mr. Mahony, <br> Mr. Eden George, <br> Mr. Davidson, <br> Mr. Ashton, <br> Mr. Dick, <br> Mr. Donaldson, <br> Mr. Winchcombe, <br> Mr. Latimer, <br> Mr. McCoy, |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Mr. Brinaley Hall, Mr. Mackenzie, Mr. Wood,
Mr. Fegan,
Mr. Fegan,
Mr. Moxham,
Mr. Moxham,
Mr. Porry (Liverpool
Plains)
Mr. Downes,
Mr Alan Millard,
Mr. Jones,
Mr. Holman,
Mr. O'Conor,
Mr. Thomas,
Mr. O'Sullivan,
Mr. O'sulivan,
Mr. Macdonell,
Mr . Macdonell
Mr . Collins,
Mr. Sminth.
1r. Smith.
Tellers,
Mr. Nobbs,
Mr. Nielsen.
Reduction of item negatived.

And the item having been reduced by $8170,-$

No. 14.

## Same Estimate.

And a motion that the item "Chairman of Committees, $£ 740$," be reduced by $£ 240$ having been negatived,-
Motion made (Mr. Miller),-That the item "Chairman of Committees; £740," be reduced by £90,-and question put.

Committee divided.


Reduction of item nogatived.
And a motion that the item "Clerk of Assembly, $£ 960$," be reduced by $£ 160$, having beop negatived, and a reduction of the item by $£ 60$ agreed to,-
No. 15.
Supply.
Same Estimato.
Motion made (MLr. Daley),--Tbat the item "Clerk Assistant, £723," be reduced by £73,-and question put.
Committee divided.
Ayes, 25.

| Dr. Artliur, | Mr. McNeill. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Norton, | Tellers, |
| Mr . Mall, |  |
| Mr. Mollis, | Mr. Daley, |
| Mr, Fstell, | Mr. Miller. |
| Mr. Winchcombe, |  |
| Mr. Thrower, |  |
| Mr. Reynoldson, |  |
| Mr. Onkes, |  |
| Mr. Fell, |  |
| Mr. Perry (The Rich$=$ mond , |  |
| Mr. Tlomas, |  |
| Mr. Walter Anderson, |  |
| Mr. Law, |  |
| Mr. W. W. Young, |  |
| Mr. Smith, |  |
| Mr. Nicholson, |  |
| Mr. Charlton, |  |
| Mr. Coleman, |  |
| Mr. McGarry, |  |
| Mr. Eden George, |  |
| Mr. Perry (Liverpool |  |
| Plains), |  |


| Mr. Cann, | Mr. McFarlane, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Dick, |
| Mr. Sulivan, | Mr. Lery, |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Levien, |
| Mr. Keliy, | Mr. Downes, |
| Mr. Jacey, | Mr. Nobbs, |
| Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Davidson, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Alan Millard |
| Mr. Jessep, | Mr. Gardiner, |
| Mr. Macdonald, | Mr. Moxham, |
| Mr. Edden, | Mr. Lee, |
| Mr . Nielsen, | Mr. MacKenzie, |
| Mr. Meehan, | Mr. MeCourt, |
| Mr. Macdonell, | Mr. Faillick, |
| Mr. Mahony, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. R. J. Anderson, | Mr. Coline, |
| Mr. Wrde, | Mr. Briner, |
| Mr. McLaurin, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Hogue. |
| Mr. Hegan. | Tallers, |
| Mr. Gillies, | Mr. Scobie, |
| Mr. McCoy, | Mr. Jones. |
| Mr. Latimer, |  |

Reduction of item negatived.
And the items "Clerk Assistant, £723," having been reduced by £23, and "Second Clerk " Assistant, £604,"' by $£ 10,-$

No. 16.
Same Estimate
Motion made (Mr. Kelly),-'Ihat the item "Sergeant-at-Arms, £533," be reduced by $£ 33$, and question put.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 15.
Mr. Kelly,
Mr. Duley,
Mr. Miller,
Mr. listell,
Mr. Sullion,
Mr. R. J. Anderson,
Mr. Thomas,
Mr. law,
Mr. Jenley
Mr Maill
Mr. Walter $A$
Mr. MeGarrg.
Tellers,
Mr. Ball.
Mr. Norton.

| Mr. Morton, | Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Cohen, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Smith, | Mr. McCourt, |
| Mr. Hogue, | . Mr. Parry (The Rich- | Mr. Eden George, |
| Mr. Mahony, | mond), | Mr. Fallick, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Winchcombe, | Mr. Mrckenzie, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Wade, | Mr. Bampett, |
| Mr. Jeveien, | Mr. Teers, | Mr. Briner, |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. MeCoy, | Mr. W. W. Young. |
| Mr. Scobie, Mr , Hollis , | Mr. Downes, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Hollis, Mr. Macdonell, | Mr. Arthur, |  |
| Mr. MeLaurin, | Mr. Dick, | Mr. Donaldson. |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Fegnn, |  |
| Mr. Macdonald, | Mr. Moxlam, |  |
| Mr. Gardiner, | Mr. Reynoldson, |  |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |  |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Plains), |  |

Nocs, 42.

Reduction of item negatived.
No. 17.

No. 17.

## Supplit.

## Same Distinate.

Motion made (Mr. Daley), -That the same item be reduced by $£ 23$,-and question put. Committee divided.

Ages, 14.


## Mr . Morton, Mr. Hogue,

 Mr. Lee, Mr. Curruthers, Mr. Creswell,Mr. Jeerien,
Mr. Jones, Mr. Collins, Mr. Moore, Mr. Fallick, Mr. Njelsen, Mr. O'Conor, Mr. Masdonald, Mr. Gardiner, Mr. Donaldson,

Noes, 42.

| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Davidson, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Wade, |
| Mr. Smith, | Mr. Reynoldson, |
| Mr. Porry (The Richmond), | Mr. Mackenzie, Mr. MeCourt, |
| Mr. Winchcombe, | Mr. Eden Georgo, |
| Mr. McCoy, | Mr. Briner, |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Dick, |
| Mr. Juery, | Mr. Edden. |
| Mr. Downes, | Tellers, |
| Dr. Arthur, | Mr. Hollis, |
| Mr. Nicholson, | Mr. McLaurin. |
| Mr. W. W. Young, |  |
| Mr. Fegan, |  |
| Mr. Moxham, |  |

Reduction of item negatived.
Reduced estimate Legislative Assembly ( $£ 10,110$ ), agrecd to.
No. 18.
Legislative Council and Assembly.
Question proposed,-That there be granted to His Majesty a sum not exceeding £7,078 for Legislative Council and Assembly for the year 1904-5.
Motion made (Mr. Norton),-That the item "Steward, £300" be reduced by $£ 100$,-and question put.
Comulittee divided.

Ayes, 12.

| Mr. Daley, | Mr. Hollis, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Miller, | Mr. Levy, |
| Mr. Norton. | Mr. Joner, |
| Mr. McNeall, | Mr. Ashtom, |
| Mr. W. W. Young, | Mr. Moure, |
| Mr. Chariton, | Mr. Sullitnn, |
| Mr. Henies, | Mr. Carruthers, |
| Mr. Jaw, | Mr. Creswell, |
| Mr. Walter Anderson, | Mr. Lee, |
| Mr. Mctarrs. | Mr. Scobie, |
| Tellers, | Mr. Nicholson, |
| Mr. Dacor, | Mr. Thoma |
| Mr. Estell, | Mr. Meehan, |
|  | Mr. Eden Goorge |

Noes, 41.

| Mr. Levien, | Mr. Alsn Millard, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Javidson, |
| Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Coleman, |
| Mr. Gilice | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| 1)r. Althur, | Mr. MLoxham. |
| Mr. Smith. | Mr. Mackenzie, |
| Mr. l'erry (The Rich. mond), | Mr. Jownes, <br> Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. McCoy, | Plains), |
| Mr. Winchicombe, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr, Reynoldson, | Mr. Hogue. |
| Mr. Dick, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Fegan, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Domaldson, |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Cohen. |

No. 19.
Same estimate.
Motion made (Mr. Eden George), -That the same item bo reduced by $£ 50$, -and question put. Committee divided.

Ayes, 20.

| Mr. Dacey, | Tellers, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Doloy, | Mr. Lave |
| Mr. Miller, | Mr. Norton. |
| Mr. Estell, |  |
| Mr. Sullivan, <br> Mr . MeNeill, |  |
| Mr. McCoy, |  |
| Mr. Winchcombe, |  |
| Mr. Reynoldson, |  |
| Mr. Mcehan, |  |
| Mr. Downes, |  |
| Mr. Henley, |  |
| Mr. R. J. Anderson, |  |
| Mr. Eden George, |  |
| Mr. Charlton, |  |
| Mr. W. W. Young, |  |
| Mr. Walter Anderson, |  |
| Mr. McGarry. |  |

Noes, 32.


Mr. Simith, Mr. O'Conor,
Mr. Dick, Mr. Fegan, Mr. Nobbs, Mr. Alan Millard, Mr. Alan Millard
Mr. Daridson, Mr. Davidson,
Mr. Coleman,
Mr. Moxham,
Mr. Mackenzie,
Mr. Perry (Iiverpool
Plains),
Mr. Collins.
Tellers,
Mr. Croswell
Mr. Levien.

Reduction of item negatived.
And a motion that the item " Expenses in connection with Electric Light, £700," be roduced by $£ 100$ having beer negatived,-
Estimate agreed to.
And the Estimates Parliamentary Sibrary, Parliamentary Reporting Staff, and Parliamentary Standing Committec on Public Works having been agreed to,-
On motion of Mr. Carruthers, the Chairman left the Chair to report progress and ask leave to sit again.

## $\mathcal{T H} U R S D A Y, 15$ DECEMBER, 1904.

No. 20.

## SUPPLY.

The Estimate for the Department of Colonial Secretary baving been postponed,-
The Chairman obtained the general concurrence of the Committee to propose the sum total of the Estimates under each General Head of Service.
And the Fistimates under the bead "Colonial Treasurer and Secretary for Finance and Trade," having been dealt with,-

## Railways.

Question proposed,- That there be granted to His Majesty a sum not exceeding $£ 2,995,796$ for Railways for the year 1904-5,
And the Committec continuing to sit till after Midnight,-

FRIDAY, 16 DEOEDMBER, 1904, A.m.
Motion made (Mr. McGowen),-That the estimate be reduced by $£ 66$ 13s. 4 d . -and question put.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 21.
Mr. Sullivan,
Mr. Kelly,
Mr. Jones,
Mr. Morton,
Mr. Estell,
Mr Meehan,
Mr . Nollis
Mr. MeGowe
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. Macdonell,
Mr. Mell,
Mr. Perry (Liverpool
Plains),
Mr . Chariton,
Mr. Edden,
Mr. W. W. Young,
Mr. McNeill,
Mr. Gillies, Mr. MeGarry.

Noes, 37.

| Mr. Davidson, | Mr. Henley, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Moxhsm, |
| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Alan Millard, |
| Mr. Thomas, | Mr. Dick, |
| Mr. Lee, Mr. Jessep | Mr. Wincheombe, Mr . Coleman, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Ashton, |
| 1)r. Arthur, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Wade, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Colven, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| Mr. John Hurley, Mr. Latimer, | Mr. Eden George, Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. McCoy, | Mr. Ball, |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. J. H. Young, |
| Mr . Donaldson, | Mr. Walter Anderson. |
| Mr. Briner, Mr . Collins, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Fallick, | Mr. èreswell, |
| Mr. Reynoldson, | Mr. Law. |

Reduction of Estimate negatived.
Estimate afreed to.
No. 21.
And the Estimates under the Heads "Attorney-General and Justice" and "Secretary for Lands" having been dealt with,-

Secretary for Public Worls.
Qucstion proposed,-That there be granted to His Majesty a sum not exceeding £882,605 for Secretary for Public Works for the year 1904-5.
Motion made (MIr. Norton), -That the Estimate be reduced by $£ 25,000$,-and question put.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 14.
Mr. Kelly,
Mr. Burgess,
Mr. Meehan,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. McNeill,
Mr. Macdonell,
Mr. Edden,
Mr. Ohartion,
Mr. W. W. Xoung,
Mr. Norton,
Mr. McGarry,
$\quad$ Tellers,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Gardiner.

Mr. Burgess,
Mr. Meehan,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. McNeill,
Mr. Macdonell,
Mr. Edaen,
Mr. W. W. Xoung,
Mr. Norton,
Tellers,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Gardiner.

Noer, 30.

| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Ball, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. O'Conor, | Mr. Donaldson, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Gillics, |
| Mr . Lee, | Mr. Lutimer, |
| Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Walter Anderbon, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Law, |
| Mr . Jones, | Mr. Hollis, |
| Mr. Henley, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. J. H. Young, | Prains), |
| Mr. Nobbs, <br> Mr. R. J. Anderson, | Mr. Briner, <br> Mr. Colling. |
| Dr. Arthur, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Wade, | Tellers, |
| Mr. John Hurley, | Mr . Cohen, Mr. Reynoldson. |
| Mr. Dick, |  |

Reduction of Estimate negatived.
And a motion to reduce the Estimate by $£ 4,000$ having been negatived, $\rightarrow\}$
IEstimate asteed to.

## No. 22.

## Supfit.

Public Instruction, Labour, and Industry.
Qucstion,-That there be granted to IIis Majesty a sum not exceeding $\mathbb{L} 905,1 \% S$, under the Head, "Public Instruction, Labour, and Indastry," for the year 1901-5,-put.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 12.
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Meehan,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. Relly,
Mr. Norton,
Mr. Norton,
Mr. Macdoncll,
Mr. Burgess,
Mr. W. W. Young,
Mr. McGarty,
Mr. Charlton,
Tellers,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. MeNeill.

Noes, 33.

| Mr. Perry (Lizerpoal P(aine). | Mr. Lntimer, Mr. Law, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Coilins, | Mr. Jeeselp, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Diek, |
| Mr. Milier, | Mr. Reynoldson, |
| Mr. Hollis, | Mr. Ball, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mr. Briner, |
| Mr. İenley, | Mr. Cohen, |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. O'Conor, |
| Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Nolbs, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. R. T. Anderson, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Wade, |
| Mr. Sohd Hurles, | Mr. Moore, |
| Mr. Donaldson, | Mr. Coleman |
| Dr. Arthur, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Gillies, | Mr. Boot |
| Mr. Walter Anderson, | Mr. Fallick. |

Reduction of Estimate negatived.
Estimate, agreed to,
And the Estimates under the Head, "Secretary for Mines and Agriculture," and the Statement of Payments from the Tote, "Advance to Treasurer," $1903-4$, having been agreed to, -

No. 23.

## Colonial Secreturi.

Question proposed,-That there be granted to His Majesty a sum not exceeding £1,136,060, under the head "Colonial Secretary" for the year 1904-5.
And Mr. Nielsen, the Honorable Member for Yass, requiring that the items be dealt with seriatim,-The Chairman ruled that the sense of the Committee had decided that the estimates should be put as one vote.
Point of Order: -Mr. Nielsen moved, That the Chairman leave the Chair to report a point of order, and ask leare to sit again so soon as the point of order has been decided by the Housc.

## The Point of Order is-

That Mr. Nielsen, on the Chief Secretary's estimate being put as one item, demanded that the resolutions be put scriatim according to the usual practice in such cases, the Chairman ruled that the Estimates must be put in globo, to which decision Mr. Nielsen dissents, as he claims that each Member has a right to demand that any set of resolutions submitted to the Committee either in Committee of Supply or otherwise, should be put seriatin.
Question put.
Committee divided.


## 11

The Chairman ruled that he must put Mr. Hurley's amendment.
Whercupon Mr. Nielsen moved, That the Chairman leare the Chair to report a Point of Order, and ask leave to sit again as soon as the Point of Order has been decided by the House.

The Point of Order was that the Chairman haring put the Question to the Committee that the full amount of the Estimates under the control of the Colonial Secretary be passed, Mr. Hurley moved a reduction of the amount by $£ 288$, when the Chairman ruled that Mr. Nielsen was not in order in moving any amendment, except for a larger amount, nor in insisting before Mr. Hurleg's motion was made that he, Mr. Nielsen, had a right to have the items of the Estimate put seriatim.
The Chairman left the Chair accordingly.
The Committee resumed; Mr. Speaker having upheld the ruling of the Chairman.
The reduction of the estimate by $£ 288$ haring been agreed to,-
Reduced estimate, Colonial Secretary (£1,135,772), agreed to.
On motion of Mr. Hogue, the Temporary Chairman, Mr. Jessep, left the Chair to report progress and ask leave to sit again.

For Clerk Assistant.

## WEEKLY REPORT OF DIVISIONS

in

## COMMTTTEE OF THE WHOLE.

(EXTRACTED FROM THE MINUTES.)

MONDAY, 19 DEOEMBER, 1904.
No. 1.
Suppix-Additionat, Estimates, 1904-1905.
Question proposed, "That there be granted to His Majesty a sum not exceeding £24,878 for additional charge for the year 1904-1905."

- Motion made (Mr. Norton) to omit item "Legislative Council, £240,"-and Question put.

Committee divided.

Ayes, 20.
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Nielsen,
Mr. Jones,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Ednen,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. O'Sullivan,
Mr. Oharlton,
Mr. Gillies,
Mr . Holman,
Mr. M cehan,
Mr. Norton,
Mr. Macdonald,
Mr. MeNeill,
Mr. Briner,
Mr. W. Millard
Tellers,
Mr. Kelly, Mr. McGarry.
Omission of item negatived.

Noer, 39.


No. 2.
Same Estimatcs.
Motion made (Mr. McGarry), "That the Estimates be reduced by $£ 100$,"-and Question put. Committee divided.

Ayes, 17.
Mr. McGarry,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Meehan,
Mr. Holman,
Mr. Kelly,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr . Bdden,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr. Charlton
Mr. Norton,
Mr. O'Sulliran
Mr. McNeill,
Mr . Mrinell,
Mr. W; Millard.

## Tellers,

Mr. Sullivan, Mr. Nielsen.
Reduction negatived.
Estimates agreed to.
50329
290-


Mr. Latimer,
Mr. ${ }^{\prime}$, Caurin
Mr. MeCor,
Mr. Collins,

Mr

|  | Mr. Macdonell, |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Mr. Hogue, |
|  | Mr. Creswell, |
|  | Mr. Gardiner, |
|  | Mr. Jessap, |
|  | Mr. Dick, |
|  | Mr. Joner, |
|  | Mr. Carruthers, |
|  | Mr. Lee, |
|  | Mr. Wade, Mr. Fenler, |
|  | Mr. Fallick, |
|  | Mr. Cohen, |
|  | Mr. Moore, |
|  | Mr. Cann, |
|  | Mr. Booth, |
|  | Mr. Mahony, |
|  | Mr. R. J. Audersjn, |


,
IUESDAY?

## TUESDAT, 20 DECEMBER, 1904, A.M.

No. 3.
Suppli-Loan Estimates, 1904-1905.
Question proposed, "That there be granted to His Majesty, for the year 1904-1905, to be raised by Loan, a sum not exceeding £2,040,051."
Motion made (MIr. Norton), That the item, "Sydney Harbour Trust, £30,000," be reduced by $£ 10,000$.
And the Chairman intimating his intention to put the whole amount of the Estimates, and allow Members to move reductions in the items,

Point of Order:-Mr. Holman moved, That the Chairman leave the Chair to report a Point of Order, and ask leave to sit again so soon as the Point of Order has been decided by the House.

## The Point of Order is-

That under the combined operation of Standing Orders 179 and 336 any Hocorable Member can require the resolutions contained in a motion consisting of more than one resolution to be put seriatim, where the concurrence of the Committee to a different course has not been obtained.
Question put.
Committee divided.

Ayes, 18.
Mr. Nielsen,
Mr. Macdonell,
Mr. Cann,
Mr. Mr,Gowell,
Mr. Scobie,
Mr . Latimer,
Mr. Meelan,
Mr. Fstall ,
Mr. McGarry,
Mr. W. Millard,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Eharlton,
Mr. Hollis,
Mr. Norton.
Tellers,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Holman.

Noes, 38.

| Mr. Moore, | Mr. Donaldson, |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mir. Hogue, | Mr. Collins, |
| Mr. Aslion, | Mr. Mall, |
| Mr. Carruthers, | Mir. MeCoy, |
| Mr. Jessep, | Mr. Briner, |
| Mr. Oreswull, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Tiee, | Mr. Wilter Andereon, |
| Mr. Cohen, | Mr. Mackenzie, |
| Mr. Fuliick. | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. McFarlane, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Jick, | Mr. Jaw, |
| Mr. Colemar, | Mr. Mclanurin, |
| Mr. Davidson, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, |
| Mr. Minhony, | Mr. Smillh, |
| Mr. Wide, | Mr. Perry (Liverpool |
| Mr. Downes. | Plains), |
| Mr. l'erry (The Richmond), | Mr. O'Conor. |
| Mr. Wardeil, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Fcll, | Mr. Nobbs, |
| Mr. Gillies, | Dr. Arthur. |

## Negatived.

No. 4.
Same Estimates:-
Question,-That the item, "Syduey Harbour Trust, $£ 30,000$," te rcduced by $£ 10, \mathrm{C} 00$-put."
Committee divided.

## Ayes, 12.

- Mr. Scobic,

Mr. Macdonell
Mr. Norton,
Mr. Charlton,
Mr. Briner,
Mr. MeGarry,
Mr. McNeill,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Meolian,
Mr. Edden.
Tellers,
Mr. Estell,
Mr. Jones.

Nocs, 48.
Mr. 0 Conor,
Mr. Moore, Mr. Hogue
Mr. Carruthers, Mr. McGowen, Mr. Nielsen
Mr. Jessep,
Mr. Ashton,
Mr. Ashton,
Mr. Jollis, Mr. McCos, Mr . Mahony, Mr. Cohen, Mr. Holman, Mr. Downes, Mr. Morton, Mr. Fallick,
Mr. O Conor,
Mr. Wade,
Mr. Tee.
Mr. R. J. Andersen,
Dr. Arthur,

Mr. Daridson
Mr. Henley,
Mr. Law,
Mr. Nobbs,
Mr. Nobbs,
Mr. Gardiner,
Mr. Gardine
Mr. Sinith,
Mr. Mctarlan
Mr. McFtrlane,
Mr. Perry (Liverpool
Plains),
Mr. McLaurin,
Mr. W. Millard.
Tellers,
Mr. Gillics,
Mr. Creswell.

Reduction of item negatived.
$\dot{\text { Estimate agreed }} 10$.
On motion of Mr. Carruthers the Chairman left the Chair to report progress and ask leave to sit again, also that the Committee had come to certain Resolutions.

W. S. MOWLE,<br>For Clerk Assistant.

1904. 

(SECOND SESSION.)
Legislative A
Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTII WALES.
REGISTER OF PUBLIC BILLS ORIGINATED IN NHE AS


No. 1.-REGISTER OF PUBLIC BILLS (1904, 2sv SEsSion)-continued.



| Short Titles. | By whom and when Petition presented. | 赍 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 苞 |  | Renlarks. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Coraki Roman Catholic Church Trustecs Enabling Lismore Markets and Cattle Sale-jards. Surrumbidgee Northern Water Supply and frrigation Scone Cattle Sale-yards Wellington Cattle Sale-yards $\qquad$ $\qquad$ $\qquad$ | Mr. O'Sullivan ............. 23 Nor. <br> Mr. Coleman ................ 1 Nov. <br> Mr. Briner ............... 22 Nor. <br> Mr. Flening ............. 10 Nor. <br> Mr. Thrower ............. 8 Nov. | 24 Nov. 2 Nor. $\ldots$. 15 Nov. 8 Nov. | 24 Nor. <br> 2 Nov. <br> .... <br> 10 Nov. <br> 9 Nov. | $\left\{\begin{array}{c} 80 \text { Nov } \\ 8 \mathrm{Nov} \\ \ldots \mathrm{~N} \\ 16 \mathrm{No} \\ 15 \mathrm{No} \\ \hline \end{array}\right.$ | G Dec. 10 Nov. .... 1 Dec. 17 Nov | 7 Dec. 1 Dec. .... <br> 7 Dec. 7 Dec. | 7 Dec. <br> 1 Dec. <br> 7 Dec. <br> 7 Dec, | 7 Dee. <br> 1 11ec. <br> $\ldots$. <br> 7 Dec. <br> 7 Dec. | S Dec. <br> 2 Dec. <br> .... <br> 8 Dec. <br> 8 Dec . | $\left\{\begin{array}{c} 14 \mathrm{Dec} . \\ 14 \mathrm{Dec} . \\ \text { a.m. } \\ \cdots . . \\ 14 \mathrm{Dec.} . \\ 14 \mathrm{Dec.} . \end{array}\right.$ |  | Bill not brought in. |  |

No. 3.-Register of public and private bills brought trom the councll during the second session of 1904.


5
1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

## RECAPITULATION.



Legislative Assembly Office,
Sydney, 21 December, 1904.

RICHD. A. ARNOLD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.
$302$
Legislative Assembly.

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

REGISTER 0F ADDRESSES AND ORDERS FOR PAPERS DURING THE SECOND SESSION OF 1904.

| No. ofAddress or Ordble. | Whey Passed. |  |  | Or whose Motion. | Papers abrimed for. |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Return } \\ \text { TO ADDHESS } \\ \text { OR } \\ \text { ORDER. } \end{gathered}$ | Registibr Nuyber. | If to ee Printed. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Votes. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | When given |
|  | No. | Date. | \|Entry.| |  | By Address. | By Order. |  |  | of Ordor. | of Printing Branch. |
| 19 | 28 | $\begin{gathered} 190 \mathrm{~A}_{4} \\ 9 \mathrm{Nov....} \end{gathered}$ | 9 | Mr. Jones........... |  |  |  | ${ }_{23}$ Novar. | ${ }^{1904 .}$ | 1904. | 19.4. |
| 17 | 28 | 9 ".. | 6 | Mr. Cohen ........... |  | Acting Stock Inspector and Assistant, Mungindi Appointrent of the City Coroner............... | Nor...... Dec. .... | ${ }^{567}$ | 15 Dec. |  |
| 20 | 29 | 10 " | 9 | Mr. Kelly ........... |  | Appointment of Acting Chief Clerk, Offec of Registrar of | $7 \quad \% \quad \cdots \cdots$. | 634 | 8 \% | 8 \% |
| 22 | 31 | 16 „ | 7 | Mr. Niolsen ......... |  | Appointment of Mr. F. W. Kernolds $t$, the Boorowa Land | 6 „ ...... | 620 | 20 "..... | 20 |
| 8 | 16 | 13 Octi. . | 13 | Mr. Fallick ........ |  | Bunnerong Furm, or Refuge for Ohl Men ................... | 30 Nor. | 593 |  |  |
| 2 | 20 | 25 ". | 7 | Mr. Jessep ........ | Case of Constable Michael Daly and Mary Ann Ererson. |  | $9: \ldots$ | 519 | 17 Nov....... | 17 Nov. |
| 16 | 27 | 8 Nor. | 6 | Mr. Cohen ........ |  | Charges preferred against Major Lre, D.S.O. | 19 Dec. | 68. |  |  |
| 10 | 18 | 19 Oct. . | 6 | Mr. Proughton ... |  | Civil Serried Stuperamuat:on Fund ........... |  |  |  |  |
| 21 3 | 29 | 10 Nor... | 10 | Mr. Estell............ | .................................. | Conl Traflie, Newcastle and Maitland Districts. |  |  |  | $\ldots$ |
| 3 6 | 116 | 13 Oct. .. | ${ }_{1}^{4}$ | Mr. Ball .......... |  | Election of Directors, Albury Pastures Protection Board... | 17 Nor | 548 |  |  |
| 23 | 34 | 23 Nov. | 15 | Mr. McLaurin ..... | - ...................................... | Expenditure of Unclassificd Road Vote in each Electorale | 10 " ...... | 526 | 17 Nor. | 17 Nor. |
| 23 | 32 | 17 " | 8 | Mr. Briner ......... | ............................................ | Government Adrertisements in Vewspapers ............... |  | ......... | .............. | .............. |
| 13 4 | 20 | ${ }_{6}^{25}$ Oct. | 6 | Mr. Daley........... |  | Gratuities and Bonuses paid to Oficers in the Public Serrict |  | ..... | $\ldots$ |  |
| 4 | 13 | 6 | 7 | Mr. Estell........... |  | Gustare Fiseher, formerly Electricul Engincer, Tranway Construction Branch. | 13 Oct. ... | 41.9 |  |  |
| 11 | 18 |  | 8 | Mr. Sullivan......... |  | J. MeMahon \& Company's Railway Carry ing Contrnets ... | 22 Nov. | 560 |  |  |
| 28 | 44 | 12 Dec. | 4 | Mr. Coleman ...... |  | Maintenapec-men, W. Nelson an: 1. C. Fanring, - Murwillumbah. | 14 Dec. | 669 |  |  |
| 27 | 42 | 8 m | 8 | Mr. Duridson ...... |  | Messrs. Langley Brothers' Tramway and Spe ial (Timber) Lenses, Maming Rirer. |  | ......... |  |  |
| ${ }^{9}$ | 18 | 19 Oct. | 4 | Mr. Davidson ...... |  | Money Voted and Expended on Seheduled Roads in each Electorate. |  |  |  |  |
| 12 24 | 18 | 19 Nor. | 9 | Mr. Jessep ........ |  | Norfolk Islund........................ .......................... |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 24 |  | 7 | Mr. Chariton ...... |  | Petition for Incorporation of Weast Wallsend .............. Police Superanuuntion Fund | 13 Dce | 633 | 15 Dec. ...... | 15 Dee.* |
| $\stackrel{2}{2}$ | 10 | ${ }^{29}$ Sept... | 7 | Mr. Dreey |  | Police Superannuation Fund......................................................................... |  | .......... | …....... |  |
| 1 | 10 | 23 , | 6 | Mr. Rstell, for Mr. Edden. |  | Professor Anderson Stuart............................................... | 11 Oct. ... | 398 |  |  |
| 18 | 28 | 9 Nov. | 8 | Mr. Gillies ........ |  | Public Works passed by the Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works. | $\qquad$ | ......... |  | .... |
| 7 | 16 | 13 Oct. . | 12 | Mr. J. H. Young... |  | Committee on Public Works. <br> Reserve No. 32-558 | 3 Nov. | 500 |  |  |
| 25 | 14 34 | 12 Nov.... | 12 4 | Mr. Briner <br> Mr . Cohen <br> ........... |  | Roman Catholic Orphanage at Manly | 19 Ocl. ....... | 433 | 27 October... | 27 Octobor. |
| 14 | 21 | 26 Oct. | ${ }_{5}^{5}$ | Mr. Fallick .......... |  | Temporary Employees in the Public Serrice ................................... | .............. | ........... | …........ | ................ |

295-
1904.
REGISTER OF ADDRESSES AND ORDERS FOR PAPERS DURING FORMER SESSIONS．

| $\begin{gathered} \text { No. OF } \\ \text { ADDRESS } \\ \text { OR } \\ \text { ORDER. } \end{gathered}$ | When Passkd． |  |  | On whose Motroy． | Papras appirid for． |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Date } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { PRESENTATION. } \end{gathered}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { KRTVRN } \\ \text { TO ADDRESS } \\ \text { OB } \\ \text { ORDER. } \end{gathered}\right.$ | Rbgister Number． | If to br Pristrd． |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Votrs． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | When given |
|  | No． | Date． | Entry． |  | By Address． | By Order． |  |  |  | of Order． | $\begin{gathered} \text { of Printing } \\ \text { Branch. } \end{gathered}$ |
| 104 | 103 | $\begin{gathered} 1892 . \\ 17 \text { March } . . . . . . \end{gathered}$ | 5 | Mr Garrard．．． | ， | Convictions under the Licensing Acts ．．．．．．． |  | ．．．．．．．． | 1904. 25 August．．． | ．．．．．． | $\begin{gathered} 1904 . \\ 27 \text { Sept....... } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r\|r\|}  & 1904 . \\ 97 & \text { Sept. } \end{array}$ |
| 24 | 71 | 11 Nor．．．．．．．．． | 3 | Mr．Daley．．．．．．．．．．． | ．．．．．．．．．． | Fees paid to Barristers by the Sync－Sce Administration． | ．．．． | 4 October．．． | ．．．．． | ．．．．． | ．．．．．． |

REGISTER OF SEPARATE AND JOINT ADDRESSES（NOT BEING FOR PAPERS）TO THE GOVFRNOR，DURING THE SECOND SESSION OF 1904．

| Stbject of Address． | Originated in the Assembly． |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { WHEX PASSD OR }^{\text {AGREED TO. }} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  | When and how Presented． |  |  |  | When ayd how $\Delta$ vswered．Votrs． |  |  |  | Remarks． |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Votis． |  |  |  |  |  |  | Votes． |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | No． | Date． | 穿 | On whose Motion． | No． | Date． | ｜斣｜ | No．！ | Date． | 奢 | By whom． | No． | Date． |  | By whom and how． $\qquad$ |  |
| The Governor＇s Opening Speech．． | 2 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1904 . \\ 24 \text { Angust } \end{array}$ | 15 | Mr．Briner ．．．．．．．．． | 3 |  |  |  | 1904. 26 August | 1 | Mr．Spcaker， accompraied by the House． | 4 | 1904. <br> 26 August | 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { His Excel. } \\ & \text { lency the } \\ & \text { Governor. } \end{aligned}$ |  |

[^0]Legislative Assembly Office，
Sydney， 21 st December， 1904.
(SECOND SESSTON.)
Legislative A


50339
STANDING AND SELECT COMMITTEES APPOINTED DURING THE SECOND SESSION OF 1904 -continued.

|  | Drsignation of Comartrbe. | When and how appointyd. | mbicers. |  | Chammas. | No. ofMertinas. |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \text { No. of } \\ \text { WitNsesse } \\ \text { RXAMINED. } \end{gathered}\right.$ | Wirbx Reported. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Called. | Held. |  |  |
| 7 | Case of Henry Harding, W. S. Stead, and others-Certificate of Title. | 27 September, 1904. Votes No. 8. Entry 14 (On motion of Mr. Hollis.) | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Waddell, } \\ \text { Mr. Holman, } \\ \text { Mr. Briner, } \\ \text { Mr. Dick, } \\ \text { Mr. Walter Anderson, } \end{array}\right.$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Mr. Smith, } \\ \text { Mr. Charlion, } \\ \text { Mr. Nobbs, } \\ \text { Mr. Hollis. }\end{array}\right\}$ |  | Mr. Hollis........... | 16 | 14 | 12 | 44 December. |
| 8 | Municipal District of Cowra Reduced Area Bill. | 1 November, 1904. Votes No. 24. Entry 8 (On motion of Mr. Levy.) | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Lee, } \\ \text { Mr Broughton, } \\ \text { Mr. Cany, } \\ \text { Mr. Cohen, } \\ \text { Mr. Henley, } \end{array}\right.$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Nielsen, } \\ \left.\left.\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Wardedl, } \\ \text { Mr. Perry (The, Richmond), } \\ \text { Mr. Levy. } \end{array}\right\} \mid\right\} \mid \end{array}\right\}$ | Mr. Waddell ...... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 November. |
| 9 | Lismore Markets and Cattle Sale-yards Bill. | 8 November, 1904. Votes No. 27. Ertry 7 (On motion of Mr. Coleman.) | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Hogne, } \\ \text { Mr. Perry (The Richmond), } \\ \text { Mr. MeFarlane, } \\ \text { Mr. Davidson, } \\ \text { Mr. Fegan, } \end{array}\right.$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Edden, } \\ \text { Mr. Thomas, } \\ \text { Mr. John Hurles, } \\ \text { Mr. Coleman. } \end{array}\right\}$ | Mr. John Hurley... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 Norember. |
| 10 | Wellington Cattle Sale-yards Bill,..... | 15 November, 1904. Votes No. 30. Entry 3 (On metion of Mr. Thrower.) | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Meelan, } \\ \text { Mr. Burgess, } \\ \text { Mr. Perry (Liererpool } \\ \text { Plains), } \\ \text { Mr. W. W. Young, } \end{array}\right.$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Smith, } \\ \text { Mr. Henley, } \\ \text { Mr. Morton, } \\ \text { Mr. Thomas, } \\ \text { Mr. Thrower. } \end{array}\right\}$ | Mr. Thrower ...... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 Norember. |
| 11 | Scone Cattle Sale-yards Bill ............ | 16 November, 1904. Votes No. 31. Entry 8 (On motion of Mr. Fleming.) | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { Mr. Hogue, } \\ \text { Mr. Davidson, } \\ \text { Mr. W. Millard, } \\ \text { Mr. MeLaurin, }\end{array}\right.$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Mr. Fegan, } \\ \text { Mr } \\ \text { Mr Edderes, } \\ \text { Mr. Fleming. }\end{array}\right\}$ | Mr: Fleming ...... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 December. |
| 12 | Coraki Roman Oatholic Church Trus. tees Enabling Bill. | 29 November, 1904. 'Votes No. 36. Entry 5 (On motion of Mr. O'Sullivan.) | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Ashiton, } \\ \text { Mr. Smith, } \\ \text { Mr. McLaurin, } \\ \text { Mr. Colen, } \\ \text { Mr. Reynoldson, } . \end{array}\right.$ |  | Mr. O'Sullivan...... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 December. |
| 13 | Government Sarings Bank Bill ...... | 2 December, 1904. Votes No. 39. Entry 7 (On motion of Mr. Carruthers.) | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Asliton, } \\ \text { Mr. Mcoowen, } \\ \text { Mr. Waddelll, } \\ \text { Mr. Ball, } \end{array}\right.$ | $\left.\begin{array}{l} \text { Mr. Nielsen, } \\ \text { Mr. } \\ \text { Mrolna Murler, } \\ \text { Mr. Donaldson, } \\ \text { Mr. Carruthers. } \end{array}\right\}$ | Mr. Carruthers ... | 1 | 1 | ........ | 6 December. |

[^1](SECOND SESSI.)N.)

| Legislative Assembly. |
| :---: |
| NeW SOUTH WaLES. |

No. 1.

## REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.









| Desesipition of Paper. | Subject of Paper. |  | Hom laid upon Table. | When laid upon Tablo. | Rcoommented by the | nemarks. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Amended Regulation No. 20 <br> Minutes $\qquad$ |  <br> for presentation to thic Legislative Assembly under the directions contained in the 344 section of the Audit Act, 1902, viz: <br> (a) Minnte No. 0133 , authorising the transfer of El 333 ©s. 8 d . to the Colonial Secretary's Department. <br> (b) Minute No. O4, 2 , arthorysising the transfer of $£ 600$ to tho <br> (c) Minnte No O4t\|, suthorising thic transfer of $\mathbf{x 5 0}$ to the <br>  <br> (e) Minute No. O4f9, authorising the transfer of $£ 214 \mathrm{~s}$. 10 d . to <br> (f) Minute No. 04119, nuthorisising tlic transfer of $£ 500$ to tho <br> (y) Minute No. $04 \mid 10$, authorising the transfer of $£ 300$ to the <br> (h) Colonial Sceretary's Doppartment. <br> (i) Minute No. 03149 , authorising the transter of $£ 183$ 7s. 2 d . <br> (j) Minute No. 0447 , autliorising the transfer of $£ 87$ 10s. to the <br> (k) Linds Department. No. 04119 , authorising the transfer of $£ 3,500$ to the <br> (l) Linuds Department. No. $04 / 20$, anthorising the transfer of $£ 8,000$ to the <br> ( $m$ ) Mands Departinent. <br> (n) Minute No. O4\\|8, authorisiug the transfer of $£ 100$ to the <br>  <br> (t) the Prubic Works Department. ( $p$ ) Ninute No. $\mathrm{N} \\|(19$, authorising the transfer of t 50 to the <br> (g) Treasury Department. Minute No. 0422 , authorising the transfor of $£ 16,000$ to the <br> (r) Miranury Department. $04 \mid 23$, authorising the transfer of $£ 650$ to the <br> (s) Minute No Dopartment. <br> (l) Mirosatury Department. No. 0424 , anthorising the transfer of $£ 4,500$ to the <br> Treasury Department. (u) Minute No. 0425 , authorising the transfer of $£ 15,700$ to <br> (v) Mine Treasury Department. No . <br> (ac) Minute No. $04 \mid 21$, muthorisising the transfer of $£ 1,750$ to the <br> (x) Attorney-Gencral and Justice Department. Minute No 04424, authorising the transfor of $£ 615$ to the <br> Attorney-General and Justice Department. <br>  | ................... | Mr. Fegan Mr. Speake | $\left\{\begin{array}{c} \text { 1904. } \\ 26 \text { August ........ } \\ 20 \text { Sepember .... } \end{array}\right.$ | Not to be printed. |  |


$316$

## 1904.

## (SECOND SESSION.)

## Legislative Assembly. <br> NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No. 2.

## REPORT FROM PṘINTING COMMITTEE.

THE PRINTING COMMITTEE of the Legislative Assembly, appointed under the Sessional Order of 21 st September, Votes No. 6, Entry 20, have agreed to report to your


Levis.
(SECOND SESSION.)
Legislative Assembly.
NGW SOUTII WALES.
No. 3.
REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEL.
JOHN McFaRLANE,

$$
320
$$

## 1904. <br> (SECOND SES

(second session.)
Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH W ALES.
No. 4.
REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.
THE PRINTING COMMITTEE of the Legislative Assembly, appointed under the Sessional Order of 21 st September, Votes No. 6, Entry 20, have agreed to report to your Honorable House in relation to the Hapers referred to them since their Report No. 3, dated 13th October, as follows :-


[^2](SECOND SESSION.)
Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.


Committee Room,
Legislative Asse
JOHN McFARLANE,
Chairman.

$$
324
$$

1904. 

(SECOND SESSION.)
Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.


y
$326$

## 1904. (SECOND SES

Legislatirve Assemb

| Legislative Assembly. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NEW SOUTH WaLl |  |  |  |

No. 7.

## REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.

TILE PRINMING COMMIMTEE of the Legishative Assembly, appointed under the Sessional Order of 2 Ist September, Votes No. 6, Entry 20 , have agreed to rojort to your

(SECOND SESSION.)
Legislative $A$
NEW SOUTII WALES.
REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.
TIIE PRINTING COMMITTLEE of the Legislative Assembly, appointed under the Sessional Order of

$330$

1904.

## (SECOND SESSION.)

Legislative A

## NEW SOUTII WALES.

## No. 9.

## RHPORT FROM PRINYING COMNITTHE.

TIL PRINTING COMMITTEE of the Legislative Assembly, appointed under the Sessional Order of gist September, Votes No. G, Entry 20 , have agreel to report to your

| Description of Paper. | Subject of raper. | By whom Soved tor. | By whour laid upon Tambe. | When laid tuon Table. |  |  | Becommended by the Committee. | Remarks. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return to an Order. | "Election of Directors, Albury Pastures Protection Boarl" explaining the antion taken in connection with Tooloora Bore ".J. Necilahon and Company's Railway Carrying Cuntracts" by the Government Statistician regarding the area of Nesy South <br> Vales suitable for wheat-growing, together with Map. of the Aborigines' Protection Board for 1903 under the Newcastle Paving and Pubic Vehicles Regulation Act 1902. <br> Nos. 35, 315, and 335, under the Crown Lands Acts. <br> "Acting Stock Inspector and Assistant, Mungindi" | Mr. Ball <br> Mr. Sulifan | Mr. Ashton <br> Mr. Lee <br> Mr. Carruthers <br> Mr. Hogue | 1904. <br> 17 November |  |  | Not to be printed. To he printerl. Not to be printed. To bo printed. |  |
| Statement............ |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{ll} 17 & , \\ 22 & , " \\ 22 & , " \end{array}$ |  | er ...... |  |  |
| Return to an Order .. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Memorandum |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 22 |  |  |  | Already in print. |
| By-laws ................. ................ |  |  | :, ............. |  |  |  | Not to be printed. |  |
| Amended Regulations.. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Return to an Order |  | Mr. Jones | M |  |  |  |  |  |

JOHN McFARLANE,
Chairman.

$$
332
$$

(SECOND SESSION.)
Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
REPORT FROM PRIN'ING COMMITTEE.


334

4
(SECOND SESSION.)
Legislative Assembly.

## No. 11 <br> NEW SOUTH WALES. <br> REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.

$336$
190.
(SECOND SESSION.)
kEPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.
THE PRINTING COMMI'TTEE of the Legislative Assembly, appointed under the Sessional Order of 2 Lst September, Votes No. 6, Entry 20 , have ayreed to report to your

$338$

## (SECOND SESSION.)

Legislative Assembly.

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

## No. 13.

## REPORT FROM PRINTING COMMITTEE.

 IIIE PRINTING COMMITTEE of the Legislative Assembly, appointed urder the Sessional Order of 21st September, Votes No. 6, Entry 20, have agreed to report to your

[^3]$340$
1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)
$\qquad$
Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

```
            CLOSURE OF DEBATE.
COMMITTAL OF BILLS PRO FORMA
```


## REPORT

FROM THE

## STANDING ORDERS COMMITTEE

ON

## ROPOSED AMENDED aNd ADDITIONAL STANDING ORDERS.

Printed under No. 7 Report from Printing Committee, 10 November, 1904.

[^4]
# EXTRACTS FROM THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. 

## Votes No. 6. Wednegdat, 21. September, 1904.

17. Standina Orders Commitree (Sessional Order) :-Mr. Carruthers moved, pursuant to Notice, That the Standing Orders Committec for the present Scssion consist of Mr. Speaker, Mr. Waddell, Mr. McGotveii, Mr. Orick, Mr. Ashton, Mr. Cohen, Mr. Holman, Mr. Storey, Mr. Perry (The Richmond), and the Mover, with leave to sit during any adjournment, to report in any matter or thing referred to or pending before the said Oommittee, and to confer upon subjects of mutual concernment with any Committee appointed for similar purposes by the Legislative Council; and that Mr. Speaker be empowered to convene meetings of the Committee. Question put and passed.

## Fotes No. 13. Thursday, 6 October, 190 \&

9. Standing Orders:-Mr. Carruthers moved, pursuant to Notice, That the Standing Orders of this House be referfed to the Standing Orders Committee for consideration and report as to any amendments rendered necessary or advisable in view of the reduction in the number of the Members of the House, and for the consideration of a new stauding Order with refercuce to the Committal of Bills pro forma; and that the Committee have power, from time to time, to make progress reports to the House.
Debate ensued.
Question put and passed.


## REPOR'T

# STANDING ORDERS COMMITTEE 

OF THE
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY,

WITII

## PROPOSED STANDING ORDERS.

The Standing Orders Committee, to whom was referred on 6th October, 1904, the Standing Orders of this House for consideration and report as to any amendments rendered necessary or advisable in view of the reduction in the number of the Members of the House, and for the consideration of a new Standing Order with reference to the committal of Bills pro formâ, have agreed to the following report:-

That in their opinion the only alteration necessary is in No. 175 "Closure-Right of Reply," the number, forty, required to decide the question in the affirmative should be reduced to thirty in order to keep the number at one-third of the Members constituting the House ; the amended Standing Order will, therefore, read as follows:-

## Closure-Right of Reply.

175. At any time during the proceedings of the House, or during the proceedings of a Committee of the Whole, any Member may move without notice or debate, "That the Question be now put"; and such motion shall then be put without debate, but shall not be decided in the affirmative unless by a vote of at least thirty Members in favour thereof; and if such motion be carried, the Speaker or the Chairman of Committees, as the case may be, shall forthwith put the Question to the vote: Provided that whenever it is decided that any question shall be put, the mover of the matter pending shall be permitted to speak in reply (where any reply is allowed) for thirty minutes before the Question be put.

## PROPOSED ADDITIONAL STANDING ORDER.

Your Committee have also to submit a new Standing Order in reference to the committal of Bills pro formá. At the same time it was considered necessary to amend Standing Order No. 256 to read as follows :-
256. After the second reading, unless the Bill be committed pro format as provided in Rule 256a, or unless an instruction be moved as provided in Rule 339, a motion shall be made, "That Mr. Speaker do now leave the Chair, and the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill in detail," which Question shall admit of no debate or amendment.

## NEW STANDING ORDER, TO FOLLOW STANDING ORDER No. 2556.

## Bills may be committed pro formâ.

256A. After a Bill has been read a second time, a Member in charge, desiring to introduce numerous amendments (in order to improve the measure, and render it more generally acceptable to the House), may move "That Mr. Speaker do now leave the Chair, and the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill pro forma," which question shall admit, of no debate.

The proceedings in Committee shall be formal; the proposed amendments, which shall have been previously printed, shall be put in one question, "Ihat the amendments as printed, proposed by Mr. ——, be inserted in the Bill," no debate being permitted; and, if agreed to, the Chairman shall report the Bill with amendments to the House.

The adoption of the report may be immediately moved (no objection nor debate being allowed), and, having been agreed to, a future day shall be fixed for its recommittal; in the meantime the Bill shall be reprinted in its amended form, and on such recommittal the Bill shall be considered as if committed for the first time.

Should the question for the committal of the Bill pro forma, or for the inclusion of the amendments, be negatived, the Bill shall be proceeded with in Committee in the usual way.

WILLIAM McCOURT,
Mr. Speaker's Room,
Chairman.
Legislative Assembly, Sydney, 8th November, 1904.

## (second session.)

$\qquad$
.

## Legislative Assembly.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

## REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE

APPOINTED ON 2nd DECEMBER, 1904,

TO. INSPECT THE JOURNALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL WITH RELATION TO ANY PROCEEDINGS

UPON THE

## GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK BILL.

Printed under No. 11 Report from Printing Committee, 8 December, 1.904.

```
SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICE, GOVERNMENL PRINTER
```


## 269-

1604. 

[3d.]

# EXTRACT FROM THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. 

## Votes No. 39. Friday, 2 December, 1904.

7. Government Savinos Bank Breit:-Mr. Carruthers moyed, pursuant to Notice (given, by consent, previously at this sitting) :-
(1.) That a Committee be appointed to inspect the Journals of the Legislative Council with relation to any proceedings upon the Government Savings Bank Bill, and to make report thereof to the House.
(2.) That such Committee consist of Mr. Ashton, Mr. MeGowen, Mr. Waddell, Mr. Joha Hurley, Mr. Ball, Mr. Nielsen, Mr. Donaldson, and the Mover.
Question put and passed.

## GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK BILL.

## REPORT.

The Committee appointed on 2nd December, 1904, by the Legislative Assembly to inspect the Journals of the Jegislative Council with relation to any proceedings upon the Government Savings Bank Bill, and to make Report thereof to the House, report:-

That they have inspected the printed Minutes of the Proceedings of the Legislative Council accordingly, and have found the following entry :-

```
THURSDAY, 1 DECENBER, 1904.
```

8. Governmint Savings Bank Bill :-The adjourned Debate of the Question, on motion of Mr. Hughes, "That this Bill be now read a second time,"-resumed.
Question put.
The House divided.

Ayes, 9.
Mr. Hayes,
Mr. Buzacott,
Mr. Want,
Mr. Hughes,
Dr. Cullen,
Mr. Wise,
Mr. Hawken.
Tellers,
Mr. Hepher,
Mr. Flowers

Noes, 23.
Sir Normand MacLaurin, Mr. Kcrr, Colonol Mackay, Mr. Lee, Mr. Brown, Mr. Jones, Mr. Dangar, Mr. Meeke, Dr. Norton, Mr. Hurley, Mr. Earp, Mr. Marp, Mr. Kater, Mr . Vickery, Mr. Moses,
J. H. CARRUTHERS,

Chairman.

[^5]1904.
(second session.)
$\qquad$
Legislative Assembly. NEW SOUTH WALES.

## ELECTION PETITION.-HAYNES $v$. RICHARDS-MUDGEE.

REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE
of
ELECTIONS AND QUALLFICATIONS;

TOGETIER WITH THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE, MINUIES OF EVIDENCE,
and

APPENDICES.

ORDERED BY THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEmbLY TO BE PRINTED;
1 December, 1904, a.m.

SYDNEY : WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1904.

47033
172-A
โ38.〉

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Extracts from Votes and Procuedings ..... 3page.
Report
Procedings of the Committec ..... 8
List of Witncsses ..... 17
Minutes of Evidence and Appendices ..... 19

## EXTRACTS FROM THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## ELECTION PETITION.-HAYNES v. RICHARDS-MUDGEE.

Votes No. 2. Wednesday, 24 August, 1904.
12. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-Mr. Speaker, pursuant to the requirements of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, laid upon the Table his Warrant appointing the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, of which the following is a cony:-
"By the Monorable the Speaker of the Legislative Mssembly of the State of New South Wales, in the "Commonwealth of Australia.
"Pursuant to the power in that behalf vested in me, as Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the
"State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia, by the Parliamentary Electorates
" and Elections Act, 1902, I do hereby appoint-
"William Patrick Crick, Esquire,
"John Rowland Dacey, Esquire,
"Brinsley Hall, Esquire,
"William Arthur Holman, Esquire,
" Daniel Levy, Esquire,

Donald Macdonell, Esquire,
Mark Fairles Morton, Esquire,
Charles William Oakes, Esquire, and
Broughton Barnabas O'Conor, Esquire,-
"being Members of the said Assembly, to be Members of the Committee of Elections and
"Qualifications in the said Act referred to, during the present Session of the Assembly aforesaid.
"Given under my hand, at the Legislative Assembly Chamber, Macquarie-street, Sydney,
" this twenty-fourth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine
" hundred and four.
"WILLIAM. MoCOURT,
"Speaker."

## Votes No. 6. Wednlisday, 21 Seitember, 1904.

3. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-
(1.) Maturity of Warrant reported:-Mr. Speaker reported that his Warrant, appointing the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, Iaid upon the Table on Wednesday, 24th August, 1904, not having been disapproved by the Assembly in the course of the three next sitting days on which the Assembly met for the despatch of business, had now taken effect as an appointment of such Committee, and intimated that it was, therefore, open to Members of the Committee to be sworn at the Table by the Clerk, in accordance with the 11.7 th section of the Parliamentary Electoraies and Elections Act, 1902.
(2.) Members sworn:-William Patrick Crick, Esquire, John Rowland Dacey, Esquire, William Arthur Holman, Esquire, Daniel Levy, Esquire, Donald Macdonell, Esquire, Mark Fairles Morton, Esquire, and Charles Willian Oakes, Esquire, came to the Table, and were sworn by the Clerk as Members of the Committee.
4. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-Mr. Speaker, pursuant to the requirements of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, laid upon the Table his Warrant appointing the Fonorable James Henry Young to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, of which the following is a copy :-
"By the Honorable the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the State of New South Wales, in the
"Commonvealth of Australia.
"Pursuant to the power in that behalf vested in me, as Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the
"State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia, by the Parliamentary Electorates
" and Elections Act, 1902, I do hereby appoint-

> "The Honorable James Honry Young,
"being a Member of the said Assembly, to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and "Qualifications in the said Act referred to, during the present Session of the Assembly aforesaid, in
"the room of Broughton Barnabas O'Conor, Esquire, whose seat in the said Assembly became vacant
"on the twenty-ninth day of August last, by reason of his acceptance of the office of Minister of
"Public Instruction.
"Given under my hand, at the Legislative Assembly Chamber, Macquarie-street, Sydney,
"this twenty-first day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred
" and four.
" WILLIAM McCOURT,
"Speaker."
Votes No. 8.

## Votes No. 8. Tuesdax, 27 th Septemeer, 1904.

9. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-Brinsley Hall, Esquire, came to the Table, and was sworn by the Clerk as a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.

## Votes No. 9. Wednesday, 28th September, 1904.

4. Elechions and Qunlifications Committee:-Mr. Speaker reported that he had received a letter from William Patrick Crick, Esquire, which he read to the House, resigning his seat as a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.

## Votes No. 10. Thursday, 29ta Septraber, 1904.

## Committer of Elections and Qcalifications:-

(1.) Maturity of Warrant reported:-Mr. Speaker reported that his Warrant, laid upon the Table on Wednesday, 21st instant, appointing the Honorable James Henry Young to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, not having been disapproved by the Assembly in the course of the next three sitting days on which the Assembly met for the despatch of business, had now taken effect ; and intimated that it was therefore open to Mr. Young to be sworn at the Table by the Clerk, in accordance with the 117th section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902.
(2.) Member sworn:-Mr. Young came to the Table, and was sworn by the Clerk as a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.
9. Committre of Elections and Qualifications:-Mr. Speaker, pursuant to the requirements of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, laid upon the Table his Warrant appointing Thomas Waddell, Hsquire, to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, of which the following is a copy :-
"By the Honorable the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the State of New South Wales, in th
"Commonwealth of Australia.
"Pursuant to the power in that behalf vested in me as Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the "State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia, by the Parliamentary Electorates
" and Elections Act, 1902, I do hereby appoint--

> "Thomas Waddell, Esquire,
"being a Member of the said Assembly, to be a Mcmber of the Committee of Elections and "Qualifications in the said Act referred to, during the present Session of the Assembly aforesaid, " in the room of William Patrick Crick, Esquire, resigned:
"Given under my hand, at the Legislative Assembly Chamber, Macquarie-street, Sydney,
"this twenty-ninth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine
"hundred and four.
" WILLIAM McCOURT,
"Speaker."

Votes No. 14. Tuesday, 11th October, 1904.
2. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-
(1.) Maturity of Warrant reported:-Mr. Speaker reported that his Warrant, laid upon the Table on Thursday, 29th September, 1904, appointing Thomas Waddell, Esquire, to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, not having been disapproved by the Assembly in the course of the three next sitting days on which the Assembly met for the despatch of business, had now taken effect ; and intimated that it was therefore open to Mr. Waddell to be sworn at the Table by the Clerk, in accordance with the 117th section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902.
(2.) Member sworn:-Mr. Waddell came to the Table, and was sworn by the Clerk as a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.
14. Committee of Elections and Qualifications (Appointment of First Meeting of Committee):Pursuant to the requirement of the 121 st section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, Mr. Speaker appointed the first meeting of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications to take place at Eleven o'clock, a.m., on Tuesday next, in No. 3 Committee Room.

## Votes No. 14. Tuesday, 11 October, 1904.

5. Election Petition (Mudgee):-Mr. Hogue, by command, laid upon the Table an Election Petition, which had been addressed to His Excellency the Governor from John Haynes, of Meadowbank, in the State of New South Wales, journalist, alleging that a General Election was held on the 6th August, 1904, for the return of Members to serve in the Legislative Assembly of the State, and Edwin Richards, of Newtown, and your Petitioner, John Haynes, of Meadowbank, were each nominated as candidates for election as Member for the Electoral District of Mudgee; that Petitioner is now and was before and at the time of such nomination and election a person duly qualified by law to be a candidate at such election, and to be elected a Member of the Assembly; that on the 8th August, 1904, the Returning Officer for the Electoral District of Mudgee declared the number of votes respectively polled for each of the candidates abovenamed to be as follows:For Edwin Richards, two thousand seven hundred and thirty-one ; for John Haynes, two thousand seven hundred and seventeen, and that there were thirty-three informal votes, and further declared Edwin Richards to have been duly elected a Member of the Assembly for the district, and afterwards endorsed on the writ the name of Edwin Richards as the person so elected, and duly returned the said writ ; tbat Edwin Richards was not at the time of the nomination and election a person duly qualitied by law to be a candidate at such election and to be elected a Member of the Assembly, he not being legally the holder of an Elector's Right; that the nomination of Edwin Richards as a candidate for election as a Member of the Legislative Assembly for the Electoral District of Mudgee was not in accordance with the requirements of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, and he should not have been deemed to be a candidate for election pursuant to that Act; that more than fourteen persons who were not then legally qualified to vote in and for the said district voted at the election, and double voting was exercised to the extent of more than fourteen votes; that at the election the votes polled in and for the district were incorrectly counted, and that some votes were counted for Edwin Richards which should have been rejected as informal, and other votes were rejected as informal which should have been counted for Petitioner;-that only one polling-place was appointed and gazetted for the town of Mudgee ; that the Returning Officer, contrary to the provisions of the Act, took the poll at the election at three different polling places in different localities in the town of Mudgee, one of sucla polling-places being at the Town Hall, Mudgee, and only those electors of the Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet $A$ to $F$; another of such polling-places was at the Court-house, Mudgee, and only those electors of the Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet $G$ to $N$; and the third polling.place was at the Public School, Mudgee, and only those electors of the Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alplabet $O$ to $Z$; that in consequence of these arrangements, which Petitioner contends were irregular, and in consequence of inadequate arrangements for polling, more than fourteen duly qualified electors were prevented from voting; that only one polling-place was appointed and gazetted for the town of Gulgong; that the Returning Officer, contrary to the provisions of the Act, took the poll at the election at two different polling. places in different localities in the town of Gulgong, one of which being at the Court-house, Gulgong, and only those electors of the Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet $A$ to $M$; the other was at the Public School, Gulgong, and only those electors of the Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling place whose initial surname cane within the letters of the alphabet N to Z ; that the Returning Officer did not preside and take the poll at some one booth of such pollingplace within the Electoral District of Mudgee in aecordance wih the Act; that the Deputy Returning Officer at Cullenbone Polling. place permitted to enter and remain for a long time in that polling-room during the taking of the poll several persons not being voters at the time actually engaged in voting, contrary to the Act, and voters were permitted to remain in the pollingbooth after recording their votes, and some of such voters indulged in drinking and card-playing in the booth during the taking of the poll ; that the Deputy Returning Officer at Cullenbone Pollingplace did not immediately before taking the poll exhibit the ballot-box open and empty for the inspection of the Poll Clerk. but proceeded to take the poll in the presence of the Scrutineer acting for Edwin Richards, the only Scrutineer present, and in the absence of the Poll Clerk, the Deputy Returning Officer and the Scrutineer recorded their votes contrary to the Act; that Edwin Richards was guilty of bribery at the election; that Edwin Richards was guilty of treating at the election; that Petitioner has deposited in the City Bank of Sydney, to the credit of the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales in relation to this Petition, the sum of fifty pounds sterling, and that annexed to this Petition is a Bank deposit receipt showing that that sum has been so deposited ; and Petitioner therefore humbly prays,- hat this Petition may be dealt with according to law; that an inquiry may be made as to the various allegations contained in this Petition; that a search and scrutiny of all ballot-papers, formal and informal, used and unused, in connection with the said election mny be made by the Committee of Elections and Qualifications of the said Assembly; that a recount of the said ballot-papers and of the rotes recorded therety may be made by the said Committee ; that it may be declared that Edwin Richards was guilty of bribery at the said election, that it may be declared that Edwin Richards was guilty of treating at the said election; that it may be declared that Edwin Richards was not duly elected to serve in the Assembly; that it may be declared and determined that Petitiontr was duly elected to serve and to be a Member of the Assembly for the Electoral District of Mndgee, and is entitled to take his seat accordingly in the Assembly, or that it may be declared that the election was wholly void; and that such further or other relief in the premises may be granted as may be deemed just and necessary in accordance with the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902.
Ordered, on motion of Mr. Hogue, that the Petition be referred to the Committce of Elections and Qualifications.

## Votes No. 37. Thursday, 1 Decmmber, 1904.

8. Commitee of Elections and Qualifications (Mudgec Election Petition-Haynes v. Richards):--
(1.) Mr. Holman, as Chairman, brought up the Report from, and laid upon the Table the Minutes of Proceedings of, and Evidence taken before, the Committee of Elections and Qualifications, to whom was referred, on 11th October, 1904, the Petition of John Haynes, Esquire, against the return of Edwin Richards, Esquire, as Member for the Electoral District of Mudgee.
And the Report having been read at length by the Clerk, by direction of Mr. Speaker, as follows :-
"The Committee of Elections and Qualifications, duly appointed on 24th August, 1904, to "whom was referred, on 11th October, 1904, a Petition from John Haynes, Esquire, against the "return of Edwin Richards, Esquire, as Member for the Electoral District of Mudgee, have "determined and do hereby declare :-
"(1.) That no evidence has been given to justify the charges of treating and bribery made in " this Petition.
"(2.) That Edwin Richards, Esquire, the sitting Member, was duly elected for the Electoral " District of Mudgee.
" (3.) That a serious irregularity was committed at the Mudgee Public School-house Booth, by " the Presiding Officer at that Booth allowing a considerable number of ballot-papers to "be signed or initialed by a person not authorised by the Act to sign or initial such " ballot-papers.
"That the attention of the Colonial Secretary be drawn to the foregoing resolution.
" (4.) That the Committee make no award as to costs.
"(5.) That the Petition of Joln Haynes, Esquire, is not frivolous nor vexatious.
"(6.) That the expenses of the Witnesses summoned by the Committee be paid by the " Government.
" No. 3 Committee Room, Legislative Assembly,
"Sydney, 30th November, 1904.
"W. A. HOLMAN, "Chairman."
Mr. Holman moved, That the Report and Minutes of Proceedings and Evidence be printed. Question put and passed.
(2.) Adjournment of the Committee :-Mr. Holman then moved, That the Committee of Elections and Qualifications have leave to adjourn sine die, the matters referred to them baving been disposed of. Question put and passed.
9. (SECOND SESSION.)
$\qquad$
Legrislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## ELECTION PETITION-HAYNES $v$. RICHARDS-MUDGEE.

## REPORI FROM THE COMMITTEE <br> of <br> ELECTIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS.

The Committee of Eleotions and Qualifications, duly appointed on 24th August, 1904, to whom was referred, on the 11th October, 1904; a Petition from John Haynes, Esquire, against the return of Edwin Richards, Esquire, as Member for the Electoral District of Mudgee, have determined and do hereby declare:-

1. That no evidence has been given to justify the charges of treating and bribery made in this Petition.
2. That Edwin Richards, Esquire, the Sitting Member, was duly elected for the Electoral District of Mudgee.
3. That a serious irregularity was committed at the Mudgee Public Schoolhouse Booth by the Presiding Officer at that Booth allowing a considerable number of Baliot-papers to be signed or initialed by a person not authorised by the Act to sign or initial such Ballot-papers. That the attention of the Colonial Secretary be drawn to the foregoing resolution.
4. That the Committee make no award as to costs.
5. That the Petition of John Haynes, Esquire, is not frivolous nor vexatious.
6. That the expenses of the Witnesses summoned by the Committee be paid by the Government.

No. 3 Committee Room, W. A. HOLMAN,

Chairman.
Legislative Assembly, Sydney, 30th November, 1904.

# MINUTES OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE OF ELECTIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS. 

In the matter of the Petition which had been addressed to His Excellency the Governor from John Haynes, of Meadowbank, in the State of New South Wales, journalist, alleging that a General Election was held on the 6 th August, 1904, for the return of Alembers to serve in the Legislative Assembly of the State, and Edwin Richards, of Newtown, and your Petitioner, John Haynes, of Meadowbank, were each nominated as candidates for election as Member for the Electoral Distriet of Dudgee; that Petitioner is now and was before and at the time of such nomination and elcction a person duly qualified by law to be a. candidate at such election, and to be elected a Member of the Assembly; that on the 8th August, 1904, the Returming Officer for the Electoral District of Mudgee declared the mumber of votes respectively polled for each of the candidates abovenamed to be as follows:-For Edwin. Richards, two thousand seven hundred and thirtyone; for John Maynes, two thousand seven hundred and seventeen, and that there were thirtythree informal votes, and further dechared Eduin Richards to have been duly elected a Member of the Assembly for the district, and aflerwards endorsed on the writ the name of Edwin Richards as the person so clected, and duly returned the said writ; that Edwin Richards was not at the time of the nomination and clection a person duly qualified by law to be a candidate at such election and to be elected a Memler of the .4 ssembly, he not being legally the holder of an Elector's Right; that the nomination of Edwin Richards as a candidate for election as a Member of the Legislative Assembly for the Electoral District of Mudgee was not in accordance with the requirements of the Parliamentary Electorates and Eleotions Act, and he should not have been deemed to be a candidate for election pursuant to that Act; that more than fourtcen persons who were not then legally qualified to vote in and for the said district voted at the election, and donille voting was exercised to the extent of more than fourteen votes; that at the election the votes polled in and for the district were incorrectly cointed, and that some votes were counted for Edwin Richards which should have been rejected, as informal, and other votes were rcjected as informal which should have been sounted for Petitioner;-that only one polling-place was appointed and gazetted for the toun of Mudgee; that the Returning Officer, contrary to the provisions of the Act, took the poll at ihe election at three different polling-places in lifferent. localities in the toun of Mudgee, one of such polling-places being at the Town ILall, Mudges, and only those electors of the Elcctoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surmame came within the letters of the alphabet A to $F$ : another of such polling-places was at the Court-house, Mudgee, and only those electors of the Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surnome came within the letters of the alphabet $G$ to $N$; and the third polling-place mas at the Public School, Mudgee, and only those elcctors of the Electoral District were alloued to vote ot this polilng-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabct $O$ to $Z ;$ that in consequence of these arrangements, which Petitioner contends were irregular, and in consequence of inadeguate arrangements for polling, more than fourteen duly qualified electors were prevented from voting; that only one polling-place was appointed and gazetted for the town of Gulgong; that the Returning Officer, contrary to the provisions of the Act, took the poll at the election at two different polling-places in different localities in the town of Gulgong, one of which being at the Court-house, Gulgong, and only those electors of the Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet $A$ to M; the other was at the Public School, Gulgong, and only those electors of the Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place. whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet $N$ to $Z$; that the Returning Officer did not preside and take the poll at some one booth of such polling-place within the blectoral District of Mudgee in accordance with the Act; that the Deputy Returning Officer at Cullenbone Polling-place permitted to enter and remain for a long time in that polling-room during the taking of the poll several persons not leing votcis at the time actually engaged in voting, contrary to the Act, and voters were permitted to remain in the polling-booth after recording their votes, and some of such voters indulged in drinking and card-playing in the booth during the taking of the poll; that the Depmity Peturning Offcer at Cullenhone Pollingplace did not immediately before tahing the poll exhibit the ballot-box open and empty for the inspection of the Poll Clerk, but proceeded to take the poll in the presence of the Serutineer acting for Edwin Richards, the only Scrutincer present, and in the absence of the Poll Clerk, the Deputy Returning Officer and the Scrutineer recorded their votes contrary to the Act; that Edwin. Richards was guilty of bribery at the election; that Edwin Richards was guilty of treating at the elcction; that Petitioner has deposited in the Gity Bank of Sydney, to the credit of the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South. Wales in relation to this Petition, the sum of fitty pounds stcrling, and that annexed to this Petition is a Bank deposit receipt showing that that. sum has been so deposited; and P'etitioner therefore humbly prays,--that this Petition may be dealt with according to law; that an inquiry may be made as to the various allegations contained in. this Petition; that a search and sorutiny of all ballot-popers, formal and informal, uscd and unused, in connection with the said clection may be made by the Committee of Elections and Qualifications of the vaid Assembly: that a recount of the said ballot-papers and of the votes
recorded thereby may be made by the said Committee; that it may be declared that Edwin Richards was guilty of bribery at the said election; that it may be declared that Edwin Richards was guilty of treating at the said election; that it may be declared that Eduin Richards was not duly elected to serve in the Assembly; that it may be declared and determined that Petitioner was duly elected to serve and to be a Member of the Assembly for the Electoral District of Mudgee, and is entitled to take his seat accordingly in the Assembly, or that it may be declared that the election was wholly void; and that such further or other relief in the premises may be granted as may be deemed just and necessary in accordance with the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902.

## TUESDAY, 18 OCTOBER, 1904.

## Members Present:-

| Mr. Dacey, |  | Mr. Levy, |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall, |  | Mr. Macdonell, |
| Mr. Holman, | Mr. Oakes. |  |

In attendance:-
W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. On motion of Mr. Dacey, Mr. Holman was elected to the Chair.
2. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings referring to the appointment of the Committee. [See Extract, page 3.]
3. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Extract from the Votes and Proceedings, by which the Petition of John Haynes was referred to this Committee. [See Extract, page 3.]
4. Whereon the Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Petition of John Haynes (together with the accompanying Bank Deposit Receipt), so referred to this Committee, as follows :-
To His Excellency Sir Habry Holdsworti Rawson Admiral of the Roynl Navy Knight Commander of the Bath and Governor of the State of New South Wales.
The Humble Petition of John Haynes of Mesdowbank in the State of New South Wales journalist
Sheweth:-
5. That a General Election was held on the sixth day of August one thousand nine hundred and four under the Parliamentary Flectorates and Elections Act of one thousand nine hundred and two for the return of Members to serve in tho Legislative Assembly of the eaid State and Edwin Richards of Newtown in the said State and your Petitioner John Haynes of Meadowbank in the said State were each nominated as candidates for election as Members of the said Assembly for the Electoral District of Mudgee.
6. That your Petitioner is now and was before and at the time of such nomination and election a person duly qualified by law to be a cendidate at such election and to be elected a Member of the said Assembly.
7. That on the eighth day of August one thousand nine hundred and four the Returning Officer for the said Electoral District of Mudgee declared the number of rotes respectively polled for each of the candidates above named to be as follows:-

> For the said Edwin Richards 2,731
> For the said John Haynes............................................................. 2,717

And the said Returning Officer then declared that there were thirty-three informal votes and further declared the said Edwin Richards to have been duly elected a Member of the said Assembly for the said district and afterwards endorsed on the writ for the said election the name of the said Edwin Richards as the person so elected and duly returned the said writ
4. That the said Edwin Richards was not at the time of such nomination and election a person duly qualified by law to be a candidate at such election and to be elected a Member of the said Assembly he not being legally the holder of an Elector's Right under the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act one thousand nine hundred and two.
5. That the nomination of the said Edwin Richards as a candidate for election as a Member of the Legislative Assembly for the abovenamed Electoral District of Mudgee was not in accordance with the requirements of the eaid Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act one thousand nine hundred and two and the said Edwin Richards should not have been deemed to be a candidate for election pursuant to the said Act.
6. That more than fourteen persons who were not then legally qualified to vote in and for the said district voted at the said election and double votiog was exercised to the extent of more than fourteen votes.
7. That at the said election the votes polled in and for the said district were incorrectly counted and that some votes were counted for the said Edwin Richards which should have been rejected as informal and other votes were rejected as informal which ahould have been counted for your Petitioner.
8. That for the said Electoral District of Mudgee at the said election only one polling-place was appointed and gazetted for the town of Mudgec. The said Returning Offeer contrary to the provisions of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act one thousand nine hundred and two took the poll at the said election at three different polling-places in different localities in the said town of Mudgee one of euch polling-places being at the Town Hall Mudgee and only those electors of the ssid Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet $\Delta$ to F; another of such polling-places was at the Court-house Mudgee and only those electors of the said Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet $\mathbf{G}$ to $\mathbf{N}$; and the third polling-place was at the Public School Mudgee and only those electors of the said Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet O to Z .
9. That in consequence of these arrangements which your Petitioner contends were irregular and in consequence of inadequate arrangements for polling more than fourteen duly qualified electors were prevented from roting.
10. That tor the said Electoral District of Mudgee at the said election only one polling-place was appointed and gazetted for the town of Gulgong. The said Returning Officer contrary to the provisions of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act one thousand nine hundred and two took the poll at the eaid election at two different polling-places in different localities in the said town of Gulgong one of which places for polling being at the Court-house Gulgong and only those electors of the said Electoral District wore allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphabet A to M. The other polling-place was at the Public School Gulgong and only those electors of the said Electoral District were allowed to vote at this polling-place whose initial surname came within the letters of the alphatet N to Z .
11. That the eaid Returning Ufficer did not preside and take the poll at some one booth of such polling-place within the Electoral District of Mudgee in accordance with the Parliumentary Electorates and Elections Act one thousand nine hundred and two.

12: That one W. IR. Train whn was the Deputy Returning Oflicer at one of the polling-places in and for the said district named at Cullenbone permitted to enter und remain for $n$ long time in the polling-room at Cullenbone during the taking of the poll several persons not being voters at the time actunlly engaged in voting contrary to the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act one thousand nine hundred and two and the said $W$. R. Train permitted voters to remain in the esid polling-booth after recording their votes and some of such roters indulged in drinking and card-playing in the said booth during the taking of the poll.
18. That one W. R. Tmin who was the Deputy Returning Oficer at one of the polling-places in and for the anid district namely nt Cullenbone did not immediately before proceeding to take the poll at Cullenbone exhibit the ballot-box open and empty for the inspection of the Poll Clerk W. D. Owen duly appointerd to take the poll at Cullenbone for the purpose of preventing the stuffing of the ballot-box but proceeded to take the poll in the presenco of the Scrutineer who was acting for i.he said Edwin Kichards the only Scrutineer present and in the absence of the said Poll Clerk the said Deputy Returning Oflcer and the suid Scrutine:r recorded their potes contrary to the larliamentary Electorates and Elections Act one thousand wine hundred and two.
14. That the said Edwin Richards was guitty of bribery at the said electiun.
15. That the said kdwin Richards was uuilty of treating at the said election.
15. That your Petitioner has in accordance with the Act aforesitid deposited in the City Bank of Sydney to the credit of The Speaker of the Legislative As.embly of New South Wales in relation to this Petition the sum of fiftr pounda sterling and that annexed to this Yetition is a Bank deposit receipt showing that the said sum has been eo deposited.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays-
That this Petitiou may be dealt with according to law.
That an inquiry may be made as to the rarious allegations onntained in this Petition.
That a search and scrutiny of all ballot-papers formal and informal used and unused in connection with the said election may be made by the Committee of Klections and Qualifications of the said Assembly.
That a re-count of the asid bullot-papers and of the rotes recorded thereby muy be made by the said Committee
That it may be declared that the said. Edwin Richarde was guity of bribery at the ssid election.
That it may be declared that the anid Edwin Richards was guilty of treating at the said election.
That it may be declared that the asid Edwin Kichards was not duly elected to servo in the eaid Assembly.
That it may be declared and determined that your Potitioner was duly elected at the said election to servo and to be
a Member of the said Assembly for the said Klectoral District of Mudgee and is entitled to take his sont
accordingly in the said Assembly or that it may be declared that the asid election was wholly void.
And that such further or other relief in the premises may be granted as may be deemed just and necessary in accordance with the Parliamentary Flecto: ates and Elections Act one thousand nine hundred and two.
And your Petitioner will ever pray \&ce.
Dated at Sydney aforesaid, this sisth day of October in the year one thousand nine hundred and four.
JOHN HAYNES,
Petitioner.
No. 5610.
THE CITY BaNK OF SYDNEY.
6th October, 1904.

## Mrad Office, 166, Pitt St., Sydnex.

£50.
Rbceived from William McCourt, Frq, Speater, Legisintive Absembly, the sum of Fifty pounds Stg., as a Fixed Deposit for Months to bear Interest for that period at the rate of Two per Cent. per Annum, and repayable Enti,
Entd., W. J. L.
H. H. Scare,

Accountant.
FRED. STRACHAN,
P. Manager.
5. The Clerk submitted a letter from the Honorable the Speaker, enclosing a letter which had been received from Edwin Richards, the sitting member for Mudgee, giving notice of his intention to defend his seat,-which he read as follows:-
"The Speaker's Room, Legislative Assembly, Sydney, 17 October, 1904.
"To the Committee of Elections and Qualifications,
"Gentlemen,
"I have the honor to transmit to you herewith a copy of a letter which has been received by "me from Edwin Richards, Esquire, the sitting Member for Mudgee, giving notice of his intention " to defend his return, against which a Petition is now under your consideration.
"I have, ©c.,
" WILLIAM NcCOURT,
"Speaker."
[Enclosure.]
Sydncy, 15 October, 1904.
In accordance with the 129th section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act of 1902 , I have the
Sir, honor to inform you that it is my intention to defend my scat as Member for the Electoral District of Mudgee hefore the Committee of Elections and Qualifications, to whom was referred a Petition from John Haynes touching the validity of my election and return as Member for the said Electoral District.

The Honorable the Spoaker, Legislative Assembly,
I have, \&e.,
EDWIN RICHARISS.
6. Parties called in.

> Present :-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
> W. E. Hawkins, Esquire (Solicitor for Petitioner). Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
(7. Mr. Thomas Rose, Solicitor for Mfr. W. C. a'Beckett, intimated to the Committee that his client would not be ready to proceed for a fortnight, and asked for a postponement of the case, which application was granted.)
The Committee decided to proceed with the Petition of Mr. John Haynes.
8. Ordered that the Chairman be authorised to issue summonses as desired by the Parties.
9. The Committee decided that Mr. Richards' application, in accordance with a statement of the practice of the House of Commons, contained in May, on page 82, that Mr. Richards be informed that it would be contrary to such practice for Mr. Levien to act in his case.
10. The Committee adjourned till Thursday next, at $11 \cdot 30$ o'clock.
W. S. CFIRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

THULSSDAY, 20 OCTOBER, 1904.
Members Present:-
The Hon. J. H. Young, in the Chair.

| Mr. Brinsley Hall, | Mr. Dacey, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Morton, | Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. Macdonell, | Mr. Widdell, |
| Mr. Holman, | Mr. Levy. |

In attendance,-
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk read a letter from the Chairman, stating his inability to be present at the meeting of tho Committee, and asked that a Deputy Chairman be appointed. In the absence of the Chairman, the Hon. J. H. Young called to the Chair.
2. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Mecting, which were confirmed.
3. Parties called in.

Present:-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
W. E. Hawkins, Esquire (Solicitor for the Petitioner).

Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquive (Counsel for Sitting Member).
4. Richard Aldous Arnold (Clerk of the Legislative Assembly) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness produced the Writ of Election, certifying to the return of Edwin Richards, as Member for Mudgee.
Witness also produced a parcel containing the ballot-papers, dce, used at the elcetion, which he had received from the Returning Officer for Mudgee.
Witness withdrew.
5. The Chairman entered the room, and took the Chair.
6. Mr. James (Counsel for the Sitting Member) applied that the Petitioner be required to give the names of the fourteen persons alleged in paragraph 6 of the Petition not to be qualified to vote, and who did vote at the election.
7. Room cleared, and the Committec deliberated.

It was decided that the Committce would not at this stage compel the disclosure of the names; but that the Committee felt that as far as possible arrangements should be made between counsel for the mutual disclosure of everything which would facilitate the case on either side.
8. Parties called in and informed.
9. William James Kessell (Clerk in the office of the Attorney-General) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness handed in an original document signed by Mr. Richards and Mr. McDougall, containing questions and answers in respect of an application for an elector's right.
Butt of an original clector's right, dated 14th February, 1901, issued to Mr. Richards.
A declaration of Mr. Richards, made by him when receiving a substituted right, on the 27 th June, 1904 ; a cancelled substituted right, No. 260,801 (Appendix A), and produced a letter from the Electoral Registrar at Newtown to the Electoral Registrar at Mudgee, dated 30th June, 1904.
Committec deliberated.
Adjourned till Tuesday next, at 11 o'clock.
W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

## TUESDAY, 25 OCTORER, 1904.

# Members Present:- <br> Mr. Holman in the Chair. <br> Mr. Morton, Mr. Macdonell, Mr. Oakes, <br> The Hon. J. H. Young. 

Mr. Dacey,
Mr. Brinsley Hall,
Mr. Levy,

Mr. Levy,
In attendance,-
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Meeting, which were confirmed. Committee deliberated.
2. Parties called in.

Present :-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for Petitioner).

Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire, and D. R. Hill, Esquire (Counsel for Sitting Member).
3. William James Kessell, recalled, and further examined.

Witness handed in the butt of a transferred elector's right issued to Mr. Edwin Richards, dated 30th June, 1904, No. 260,801. (Appendix B.)
Witness withdrew.
4. John Haynes (the Petitioner) sworn, and examined.

Witness handed in a Gazette notice showing the polling-places for the Electoral District of Mudgee (Appendix $C$ ) ; also, a sketch showing the position of the polling-booths at Mudgee (Appendix $D$ ). Witness withdrew.
5. Percival Stuart Garling, called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness produced a roll used at the General Election, for the Electorate District of Mudgec, held on the 6th August, 1904.
Witness withdrew.
6. Mr. Davidson (Counsel for the Petitioner) applied for an adjournment for a week for the purpose of taking the evidence by Commission of some of the country witnesses.
Mr. D. R. Hall (Counsel for the Sitting Member) opposed the application.
7. Room cleared. Committee deliberated.
8. Parties called in and informed.

Re application to take evidence on Commission, the Committee postpone decision; but will consider matter at later stage, should it be necessary to complete petitioner's case.
Re first ground mentioned in paragraph 6, that more than fourteen persons not qualified to vote, voted, the Committee at present are not disposed to attach any weight to the question of voters being wrongfully retained on the roll; but this remark does not apply to those who voted on red rights. Committee will welcome any evidence of double voting.
Committee adjourned till Thursday next, at 11 o'clock.
W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

THURSDAY, 27 OOTOBER, 1904.
Members Present :-
Mr. Holman in the Chair.


In attendance,-

- Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk; by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Parties called in.

Present :-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
A. B. Piddington, Esquire.
C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for Petitioner).

Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire.
D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for the Sitting Member).
3. John Haynes (the Petitioner) recalled and further examined.

Witness withdrow.
4. James Harvey (Senior-sergeant of Police, Mudgee) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
5. Mr. Piddington produced the Mudgee voters' rolls, entrics 1314 and 1315, showing that the voter numbered 1314, namely, Margaret English, had voted at the Mudgee Town Hall and at Pipe Clay Creek, and handed in a letter written by Mr. Edwin Richards, and published in the Daily Telegraph of 12 th August, 1904. [Appendix E.]
6. William David Owen (Poll Clerk, Cullenbone) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
7. William McIntyre (Chief Electoral Officer) called in, sworn, and examined.

It was arranged by Counsel, for the Petitioner, that Mr. McIntyre produce certain papers before the Conumittee at the next meeting.
Witness withdrew.
8. Committee adjourned till to-morrow, at half-past 10 o'clock.

## W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.
FRIDAY, 28 OCTOBER, 1904.
Members Present:-
Mr. Holman in the Chair.
Mr. Dacey,
Mr. Brinsley Hall,
Mr. Levy,
Mr. Macdonell,
Mr. Oakes,
Mr. Waddell,

Mr. Morton.
In attendance,-
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Parties called in.

Present:-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
A. B. Piddington, Esquire, and C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for Petitioner).

Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire, and D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for Sitting Member).
3. George John Clarence Pauling (Butcher), Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
4. Ordered on motion of Mr. Dacey,-"That a plan be obtained from the Department of Education, showing the construction of the Public School building at Mudgee, used as polling-booth on 6th August, 1904."
5. William McIntyre (Chief Electoral Officer) recalled, and further examined. Witness handed in a letter from the Returning Officer at Mudgee, in which he stated that the voting at the General Election held on 6th August, 1904, proceeded smoothly and uninterruptedly in each booth all through the day (Appendix $F^{\prime}$ ) ; also, a butt of an elector's right issued to Bridget Guest for the Electoral District of Mudgee (Appendix G), and produced a document showing the used and unused ballot-papers at the General Election held at Mudgee on 6th August 1904.
Witness withdrew.
6. John Albert Pitt (Labourer) Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
7. William James Carmichael (Builder) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
8. Mr. Piddington applied for an amendment of the Petition on the grounds that more than the number of people, stipulated in the Act, were allowed in the polling-booth at one time; also, that no ballotbox was provided at Stony Creek polling-place.
The application was reserved for further consideration. Mr. Piddington raised the question with regard to qualifications of electors.
The Committee decided not to admit evidence, which practically meant revising the Rolls.
Mr. Piddington tendered a list of open voters at the Mudgee Public School. Mr. James objected, and asked that the objection be noted.
John Tarrant called in, sworn, and examined.
Witness withdrew.
Committee adjourned till Tuesday next, at 10.30 o'clock.

W. S. CHRISTIE,<br>Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

## TUESDAY, 1 NOVEMBER, 1904.



In attendance, -
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Committce deliberated.
3. Parties called in.

Present :-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
A. B. Piddington, Esquire, and C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for I'etitioner).
Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire, and D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for the Sitting Member).
(4. Mr. Ellis, of the firm of Ellis and Button, applied for a further postponement in case W. C. a'Beckett v. Hugh Macdonald.)
(5. The Committee granted an adjournment for one week.)
6. The Committee considered the question of allowing an alteration of the grounds of the Petition, or admitting evidence not covered by the grounds of the Petition, and decided not to allow it. The feeling of the Committee was, that the purpose of the Act was to fix a statutory limit of eight weeks during which time the grounds relied upon for unseating a Member must be made known; the Committee, therefore, were bound to confine the parties to the grounds of which notice had been given. With regard to Allegation No. 9, contained in the Petition, the Committee were of opinion that no evidence tendered so far was not covered by the second part of that paragraph.
7. Thomas Patterson (Labourer, Mudgee) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
8. George Frederick Oram (Farmer, Miudgee), called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
9. Urias Scoble (Miner, Afudgee) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness handed in a programme of a race meeting, held at Leadville, on the 6th August, 1904. Appendix " H ."
Witness withdrew.
10. Louisa Payne (Mudgec) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness handed in a plan of the Public School building at Mudgee, used as a polling-booth at the General Election, held on 6th August, 1904. Appendix "I."
Witness withdrew.
11. Henry Lord (Dairyman, Mudgee) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
12. Committee adjourned till to-morrow, at 11 o'clock.

Acting Secona Clerk Assistant.

WEDNESDAY, 2 NOVEMBER, 1904.

## 'Members Present:- <br> Mr. Holman in the Chair.

| Mr. Jacey, | Mr. Oakes, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall, | Mr. Waddell, |
| Mr. Levy, | The Hon. J. H. Young, |

Mr. Morton.
In attendance, -
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Committee deliberated.
3. The Committec have decided not to extend their inquiry into the question of the retention in the roll of voters who have ceased to retain their qualification, but who were not challenged at the polls.
In delivering the determination of the Committee to exclude this important class of evidence I feel that it is desirable to place on record the reasons which animate the Committee in arriving at their view.
Section 23 of the Act undoubtedly declares that retention of the qualifications of residence is an essential element of the right to vote, but the only provisions made by the Act for the ascertaining of those who do retain such qualification are those contained in the sections dealing with the collection of the rolls and the issue of rights, the lodging of objections, and the challenging of unqualified voters at the poll.
The Act provides a certain machinery for ascertaining which voters have ceased to retain their qualification and for preventing them from voting. Parliament has attempted to achieve this object by, -
4. The appointment of Revision Courts.
5. Provisions for the reception of objection to the names of erstwhile voters who have ceased residence.
6. Provisions for the challenging of such voters in the polling-booth, and for testing them by proffering a declaration.
This is the system specifically provided under various sections of the Act for this purpose.
Section 80 provides that on the fulfilment of two conditions erstwhile voters shall be prohibited from voting. These conditions are, -
7. That such voters shall be challenged in the booth.
8. That on being challenged they shall refuse or omit to make the prescribed declaration.

The Committee hold that general prohibition of voters who have lost qualification in Section 22 must be read in conjunction with and subject to the special prohibition of Suction 80 . The terms of this latter Section necessarily imply that if such a voter (now no longer in possession of his qualifications),-
Be not challenged, he is still entitled to vote,
The Committee feel that this result, inequitable though it may be in certain cases, is in accord with the general policy of the Act as it now stands. The policy of the Act is to substitute the system of registration for mere inherent qualifications. The tests of the right to vote are not, as has been suggested in the course of argument manhood and residence, but the registration of these qualities. An adult citizen with full residential qualifications who does not apply for his right is not a qualified voter, and the clear intention of the Act is to make the registration and not the inherent qualification the test. The Act shows the rolls and the rights, supplemented by the declarations of challenged voters as forming the basis upon which the election is to be conducted. The Committee feel that they are bound to accept that basis and that they cannot go behind it. If any person who is not on the roll, who has not a right, or who has not taken the proper declaration on having been challenged, has been allowed to vote, this is a matter which affects the validity of the election and comes clearly within the purview of the Committee. But while voters are confined to those who have satisfied the conditions of registration (i.e., are on the roll, have the right, and are not challenged), the Committee feel that nothing has occurred which calls for their investigation. This view is further supported by reasons of practical convenience which need not be enumerated here.
4. Parties called in.

Present:-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
A. B. Piddington Esquire, and C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for Petitioner).

Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire, and D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for the Sitting Nember).
5. Ordered, on motion of Mr. Dacey, that Mr. Crossing, Jeturning Officer, Mudgec, Mr. Webb, Presiding Officer, Mudgee, and the Constable on duty in the porch at the Public School, Mudgee, on 6th August, 1904, be summoned to give evidence next meeting.
6. Oliver Lewis Milling (Constable) stationed at Gulgong, called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness handed in a Sketch of part of the town of Gulgong, showing the position of the polling booths. (Appendix J.)
Witness withdrew.
7. Mr. Piddington (Counsel for the Petitioner) informed the Committee that he had closed his case.
8. Mr. James (Counsel for Mr. Richards the Sitting Member) addressed the Committee, and asked that the Petition be dismissed.
9. Mr. Piddington addressed the Committee.
10. The Committee reserved its decision re dismissal of Petition.
11. Committee adjourned till Tuesday next, at 10.30 o'clock.

## 15

## TUESDAY, 8 NOFEMBER, 1904.

Members Present:-
The Hon. J. H. Young in the Chair.

| Mr. Dacey, |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall,  <br> Mr. Levy, Mr. Oakes, <br> Mr. Macdonell,  |  |
| Mr. Morton, |  |

In attendance, -
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk read a letter from the Chairman, regretting that he would be unable to be present at the meeting to-day, in consequence of a long standing engagement in the Arbitration Court.
2. Mr. Macdonell moved,-"That the Hon. J. H. Young take the Chair."

Mr. Young took the Chair accordingly.
3. The Clerk, by direction of the Acting Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Meeting, which were confirmed.
4. Parties called in.

Present:-Jobn Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
A. B. Piddington, Esquire, and C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for the Petitioner).

Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire, and D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for the Sitting Member).
(5. Mr. Ellis, of the firm of Messrs. Ellis and Button, applied for a further postponement in case W. C. a'Beckett v. Hugh Macdonald.)
(6. The Committee granted an adjournment till T'uesday next at $10 \cdot 30$ o'clock.)
7. Duncan M‘Rae (First-class Constable, Mudgee) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
8. Peter Nolan (Police Constable, Mudgee) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
9. Percival Adrian Webb (Presiding Officer, Mudgee) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
10. Henry Crossing (Returning Officer for the Electoral District of Mudgec) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
Committee adjourned to Thursday next, at half-past 10 o'clock.
W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.


In the absence of the Chairman, the Hon. J. H. Young called to the Chair.
In attendance,-
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the provious Meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Committee deliberated, and decided that they could not agree with Mr James' application, that there was no case to defend.
3. Parties called in.

Present:-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for the Petitioner).

Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire, and D. 12. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for the Sitting Member).
4. On the npplication of Mr. James, the Committee granted an adjournment to Thursday next.
5. On the motion of Mr. Oakes, the Committee adjourned to Thursday next, at 11 o'clock.
W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.
THURSDAY, 17 NOVEMDER, 1904.
Menbers Present:-
Mr. Dacey,
Mr. Waddell,
Mr. Brinsley Hall,
Mr. Morton,
Mr. Macdonell,
The Hon. J. H. Young.

1. In the absence of the Chairman, The Hon. J. H. Young called to the Chair.

In attendance, -
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.
2. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Mecting, which were confirmed.
3. Parties called in.

Present:-Tohn Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
A. B. Piddington, Esquire, C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for Petitıoner).

Edwin lRichards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire, D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for Sitting Member).
4. Mr. James applied that Mr. Macdonald (Doputy Returning Officer, Mudgee) be allowed to examine the Check Rolls, with a view to giving evidence to show that voters residing in portions of the electorate outside Mudgee voted at the Mudgee Public School.
5. Room cleared ; Committee deliberated.
6. Parties called in.
7. The Committee decided to hear Mr. Macdonald's evidence on other points before examining the Check Rolls.
8. Donald Rankin Macdonald (Deputy Returning Officer, Mudgee) called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
9. Peter Nolan (Police Constable, stationed at Dubbo) recalled, and further examined.

Witness withdrew.
10. Duncan McCrae (Firstclass Constable, stationed at Mudgee) called in, sworn, and examined. Witness withdrew.
11. Donald Rankin Macdonald re-called, and further examined.

Witness withdrew.
12. Mr. Piddington addressed the Committee.

Mr. James addressed the Committee.
13. The Chairman (Mr. Holman) entered the room, and took the Chair.
14. The Committee adjourned till to-morrow, at 11 o'clock.

W. S. CHRISTIE,<br>Acting Second Clerk Assislant.

FRIDAT, 18 NOVEMBER, 1904.
Members Phesent:-
The Hon. J. H. Young in the Chair,


In the absence of the Chairman, the Hon. J. H. Young called to the chair.
In attendance,
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Parties called in.

Present:-John Haynes, Esquire (the Petitioner).
A. B. Piddington, Esquire, C. G. W. Davidson, Esquire (Counsel for Petitioner).

Edwin Richards, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
A. James, Esquire, D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for Sitting Member).
3. Mr. James addressed the Committce.

Mr. Piddington addressed the Committee.
4. Motion made (Mr. Morton), -That the Committee meet on Tuesday next, at 11 o'clock, to settle case a'Beckett v. Macdonald.
5. The Committec adjourned to Tuesday next, at 11 o'clock.

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

TUESDAY, 22 NOVEMBER, 1904.
Members Present:--

|  | Members Present:-- |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall, |  |
| Mr. Macdonell, |  |
| Mr. Waddell, Levy, |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | Mr. Oakes, |
| The Hon. J. H. Young. |  |

1. In the absence of the Chairman, the Hon. J. H. Young called to the Chair.

In attendance,-
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.
2. Committee decided to proceed in case Haynes v. Richards on Tuesday next.
3. The Committee adjourned till Tuesday next, at 12 o'clock.

## W. S. CERISTIE,

Aeting Second Clerk Assistant.
TUESDAY, 29 NOVEMBER, 1904.
Members Present:-

|  | Members Present:- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Dacey, |  | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall, |  | Mr. Oakes, |
| Mr. Levy, |  | Mr. Waddell, |
| Mr. Macdonell, |  | The Hon. J. H. Young. |

In the absence of the Chairman, the Hon. J. H. Young called to the Chair.
In attendance:-
Mr. W. S. Christie, Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous Meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Motion made (Mr. Morton),-That no evidence has been given to justify the charges of treating and bribery made in this Petition.
3. The Chairman entered the room, and took the Chair.
4. Motion made (Mr. Morton), -That no evidence has been given to justify the charges of treating and bribery made in this Petition
Question put and passed.
5. Motion made (Mr. .J. H. Young), -That in consequence of the irregularities which took place at the Public School booth, and the inadequacy of the arrangements made by the Returning Officer, the election be and is hereby declared void.
Question put.
The Committee divided.
Ayes.
Mr. Levy,
Mr. Morton,
Mr. Oakes, .
The Hon. J. H. Young.

Noes.<br>Mr. Dacey,<br>Mr. Brinsley Hall,<br>Mr. Holínan,<br>Mr. Maedonell,<br>Mr. Waddell.

And so it passed in the negative.
6. Motion made (Mr. Macdonell),-That Edwin Richards, Esquire, the sitting Member, was duly elected for the Electoral District of Mudgee.
Question put and passed.
7. Motion made (Mr. Levy), -That a serious irregularity was committed at the Mudgee Public School-house booth, by the Presiding Officer at that booth, allowing a considerable number of ballot-papers to be signed or initialled by a person not authorise by the Act to sign or initial such ballot-papers.
Question put and passed.
8. That the attention of the Colonial Becretary be drawn to the foregoing resolution.
9. Motion made ( Mr . IIolman), -That the Committee makc no award as to costs. Question put and passed.
10. Motion made (Mr. Holman), 一That the Petition of John Haynes is not frivolous nor vexatious.

Question put and passed.
11. Resolved, --That the Committee recommend the payment of Witnesses summoned by the Committee by the Government.
Question put and passed.
12. Resolved,-That the conclusions at which the Committee has arrived at, be embodied in a report and presented to the House, and that the Chairman move that the Committee have leave to adjourn sine die.
W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

## LIST OF WITNESSES. <br> PAGE.

Arnold, R. A. ..................................................................................................... 19
Carmichael, William David ........................................................... ........................ 33
Crossing, Henry.................................................................................................... 59
Garling, Percival Stuart...... .............................................................................. .. 23
Harvey, John................. .................................................................................. 26
Haynes, John........... ....................... ....................................... ..... ..... ............... 19
Kesscll, W. J............. ............................................ .... ....................................... 19
Lord, Henry ...................................................................................................... 42
McIntyre, William.............................................................................................. 27, 30
McRae, Duncan........ ........................................ ......................... ........................ 43, 70
Macdonald, Donald .................. ......................... .................................................. 65
Milling, Oliver Louis .. ... .............................................. ....................................... 43
Nolan, Peter ...................................................................................................... 49, 69
Oram, George Frederick.............. ................................. ......................................... 36
Owen, William David...................................................................................... ... 26
Patterson, Thomas ................................................................................................ 34
Pauling, George John Clarence................................................................................. 29
Payne, Louisa ........... ....................................................................................... 40
Pitt, John Albert....................................... .. ......................................................... 32
Scoble, Urias........................................................................................................ 39
Tarrant, John.. .................................. ................................................................... 34
Webb, Percival Adrian ........... ....................... ..................................................... 52
$366$

## COMMITTEE

OF

## ELECTIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS.

## ELECTION PETITION-HAYNES v. RICHARDS-MUDGEE.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { THURSDAY, } 20 \text { OCTOBER, } 1904 . \\
& \text { Mr. Dacey, } \\
& \text { Mr. Brinsley Hall, } \\
& \text { Mr. Holman, } \\
& \text { Mr. Levy, } \\
& \text { The Hon. J. H. Young in the Chair. }
\end{aligned}
$$ Mr. Edwin Richards.

(At this stage Mr. Holman took the Chair.)
William James Kessell, clerk in the Attorney-General's Department, called in, sworn, and examined :5. Mr. Hawkins.] You produce an original document, signed by Mr. Richards and Mr. McDougall, containing questions and answers in respect of an application for an elector's right? I produce the butt of an original elector's right, dated 14th February, 1901, issued to Mr. Richards, a declaration of Mr. Richards, made by him when receiving a substituted ritht, on the 27th June, 1904 ; a cancelled substitutod right, No. 260801, and a letter from the Electoral Registrar at Newtown to the Electoral Registrar at Mudgee, dated 30th June, 1904. (Vide Appendix A.)
6. These are produced by you from the Attorney-General's Department? Yes. Mr. McDougall is the Electoral Registrar of Mudgee ; he is Clerk of Petty Sessions also.
7. As an officer of justice he sends them to your Department? Yes.

| LUESDAY, 25 OCTOBER, 1904. |  |
| :--- | :--- |
|  |  |
| Mr. Dacey, |  |
| Mr. Levy, |  |
| Mr. Oakes, |  |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall, |  |
| W. A. Holman, Esq., in the Chair. |  |

Mr. C. G. W. Davidson appeared as Counsel for the Petitioner, Mr. John Haynes.
Mr. James and Mr. D. R. Hall appeared as Counsel for the Respondent, Mr. Edwin Richards (the sitting member).

William James Kessell, Clerk in the Attorncy-General's Department, recalled, and further examined :8. Mr. Davidson.] You produce certain documents signed by Mr. Chapman, of the Newtown Electoral Office: Yes, I hand in the butt of a transferred elector's right issued to Mr. Edwin Richards, dated 30th June, 1904, No. 260801. (Vide Appendix B).

John Haynes, called in, sworn, and examined :-
9. Mr. Davidson.] You were a candidate at the recent election at Mudgee? Yes.
10. On what dates were you present at Mudgee? I was at Mudgee for some time previous to the election, and I was also there on the day of the election, 6 th August.
11. Did you sce the polling-booths in Mudgee on that day? Yes, I visited each of them.

47033
172-D

Witness-J. Haynes, 25 October, 1904.
12. Will you describe where they were? There were three of them, and they were located,-one at the Court-house, another at the Town Hall-half a mile apart-and one at the Pablic Scbool, which is about three-quarters of a mile from the Court-house, and nearly the same distance from the Town Hall. They were divided alphabetically in the usual way.
13. The booths were split up into various letters of the alphabet? Yes.
14. Do you know what letters represented each particular booth? I do not remember exaclly, but I hand in a copy of the Government Gazette showing the polling-places. (Vide Appendix C.)
15: I believe you have been concerned in numerous other elections? Yes.
16. What was done at Mudgee with regard to the polling-places? The polingr-places were located, as I have stated,-one at the Court-house, another at the Town Hall, and another at the Public School. The Public School polling-booth was three quarters of a mile from the others. Towards the afternoon a crush occurred. It was first noticed at the Courthouse and the Town Hall. I was present and saw it; I represented the state of affairs to the Returning Officer. It appeared as though a large number of persons were unable to vote.
17. Mr. Macdonell.] At what hour did you see the Returning Officer? Half-past 2 or 3 o'clock. I heard that the crush, although bad at two of the polling-places, was the worst at the Public School. I visited each place about twenty times over. I obtained a vehicle, and drove backwards and forwards after the Returning Otficer, demanding that the voters who would probably be disfrancbised should be permitted to vote at either polling-booth, the town having been gazetted as a polling-place, or else that he should make some provision whereby one booth should be provided to enable the electors to vote. I proceeded then to the Public School, and found that there was a complete collapse or stagnation: of operations there, in consequence of the construction of the building and the number of voters present.
18. Chairman.] You say there was a stagnation ;-Clo you mean that there were so many voters that they could not be let in? Yes. The Public School is approached by a narrow corridor, which runs along for about 5 feet, and then turns at a sharp angle along the corridor 2 or 3 feet into a room, and it is lighted by a small window at the end, which gives a very dim light in the daytime. On the day in question the light was rather dull. When I went to the Public Schonl I found a number of persons attempting to get in ; the corridor was cramued tight and there was no possibility of people moving backwards; they could not get out.
19. Mr. Macdonell.] Was there only one entrance? Yes.
20. What about the exit? It was on the other side. When I enw the state of affairs there, I obtained a vehicle and drove back to the Returning Officer, and demanded that somelhing should be done. The Returning Officer was not.presiding at any booth, but was moving alout from one booth to the other. I drove up to him and asked him to come and see what was ening on at the Public School. He did so, and I drove after him. About half an hour had elapsed, and when 1 came back I found the same persons in the corridor who were there previously. I spoke to several of them; l fornd they were not able either to advance or get out. I called the attention of the Returning Officer to the matter, and he said: "I think the thing will go along all right, and if it does not I will make some provision later by which they will be able to vote. I will either allow them to vote at the other places, where the crush is lessening, or I will make some provision whereby they may all vote together." I then went back to the other places, and I found the complaint with regard to the crush, about 3 o'clock in the aftertion, pretty general. I found the crush distinct at the Courthouse. The people were crammod in trying to gret to vote. I went to the Town Hall again, and found the same condition of affairs there, although the crush was lessening. I made a circuit of the booths about twenty times, and every time I came to the Public School I found the same crush. In one hour I found the same persons in the corridor trying to retol the booth. I then drove back again to Mr . Crossing, the Returning Otficer, and demanded that he shoukd give the people facilities for voting. I followed him to the place. This was repeated three or four times. I insisted on the Returning Officer coming down. On the last occasion I came down, I went round to the back of the l,uilding, and found that some persone, associated with Mr. Richards' party, had introduced voters loy the back way. I saw it.
21. Chairman.] Tell us exactly what you saw? I saw persons being directed into the back of the booth by a gentleman named Mr. Cohen; thac was at the Public School. I did not think that was any great irregularity at that time. I saw two persous, one of whom I. knew was against me, and another man named Robson, who had been injured by some burning accident, and was accompanied by an olderly woman, who could not face the crush in the vestibule; and 1 suggested that they might be introduced into the room by the back way, as others had been. I found that several persons had been admitted in that way, and I saw soveral persons who had been so admitted. When 1 returned to the corridor again, the people complained to me of others being admitted, and that they could neither get in or come out. I saw several persons-five or six at least-come to the place, look at the corridor, and go away.
22. Mr. Davidson.] Were you present at the closing of the poll? Yes. I was standing at the back towards the close of the evening-5 o'clock or half-past. Judging from what I saw, the crowd in the corridor moved about 5 feet in an hour. I went to the back of the booth, and saw tinrough the door that the place was in partial darkness.
23. Mr. Morton.] Do you mean the voting place? Yes. They had a lamp, and the people were crowding around and trying to get their votes recorded. There was realiy no light, the window and the lamp being small. I called out to the Returning Officer to hurry up, as there were fifty or sixty people who had been in the corridor for a long time, and could not vote. I demanded that something should be done. Mr. Crossing at that time, in accordance with a promise, sent his son down to see if he could assist in lighting up the booth. There were numbers of the small voting compartments which had no light.
24. Chairman.] You say this was the Public School booth? Yes. The place being practically in darkness, I sent a man away to purchase candles. I paid 2 s . for, I think, two candles; it was rather a high price. The candles were cut up and put in different places. The place was then fairly lighted, but still the congestion remained. Mr. Crossing's son then said, in my hearing, that he was his father's deputy, and he called on his father to give facilities for the voting to take place, as they could not get through with it at the Public School. He asked his father if he wonld allow the voters to go to the other booth and endeavour to vote there, or if he would arrange for a place where all alphabetical numbers might be taken.
25. Mr. Levy.] With regard to the Town Hall, were there separate booths there, or were only people whose surnames ran from A to $F$ allowed to vote there? That is all.
2'6. There were no polling-booths there? No.
27. There was only one place? That is so. There was room for half a dozen or a dozen booths at the 'Lown Hail as we work them in Sydney, but there was only one booth at each of these places with alphabetical distinctions.
28. Chairman.] And provision for only one voter at a time? Yes; one at each place.
29. $M r, L c v y$. ] People whose surnames ran from A to F were allowed to vote at the Town Hall $\{$ Yes. 30. And from $G$ to $M$ at the Court-house? Yes.
31. And from $O$ to $Z$ at the other place? Yes. The Returning Officer was standing at my side, and I challenged him about the situation, and I distinctly told him that if the voting was close his arrangements would break down, and that there would be need for another election, as there would be a collapse of the voting. I told him that the people were there to vote, and that they were not permitted to vote.
32. Mr. Morton. 7 What time was this? Between 5 and 530 . He deliberated for a moment, and said, "I think I will appoint another place for them to vote at in the town." After a few moments, he said, "No, I do not think I can do that; I am afraid it will vitiate the election," and so the proceedings went on. I was there when the poll closed.
33. At which booth? I am speaking of the Public School. When the poll closed there were at least five or six persons-probably ten-in the polling booth waiting to rote, and the ballot-box was closed by the direction of the Returning Officer, and those who were in the booth were prevented from voting. There were several who were not allowed to vote. Immediately afterwards, the people seeing the booth was closed, melted out of the corridor. Up to that time two policemen were at the door keeping the crowd from crushing in. The pressure behind was great. I saw a child taken away from a woman by a policeman'. When the people got out of the corridor I saw several women leaning against different places for support; they were practically in a state of exhaustion-one of them particularly so-and they stated that they had been there for a considerable time-most of the nfternoon. I saw at least forty persons unable to vote. I should say that the corridor would hold twenty to twenty-five persons, and they were jammed up tight. I went right to the edge of the crowd, and found they could not move back wards or forwards, and woinen in the corridor were crying out to be allowed to get out. I saw one woman come out of the place after being there, as she stated, an hour or an hour and a half. Her dress was torn, and she was walking up and down; endenvouring to get breath. Men fought in the corridor for a considerable time. I am able to state that I saw people in the corridor for one hour, and they did not vote. I met several persons who had come to the booth to vote at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. I remarked to them, "I will assist you to get your vote"; it made no difference to me for whom they voted. They went over to see what chance they had. There was no prospect of voting, and they went away. Some returned, but they did not vote. I am aware that some persons, although they attended early in the afternoon, were unable to vote, and secured vehicles, or were driven lyy others from Mudgee to vote at Limestone, a distance of 7 miles. Although Mudgee was proclaimed a polling-place they were unable to vote there, and were driven to Limestone. Those who were poor and had no vehicle or friends to drive them were unable to record their votes.
34. Mr. Davidson.] Were you at any other polling-place besides Nudgee? In the early part of the morning, about half-past $10, I$ went to Cullanbone. I was back at 12 o'clock.
35. Where is Cullanbone? It is about 6 or 7 miles out.
36. Did you see anything take place there? No; I did not see much there. At the Mudgee Court-house I heard complaints that the people there were being prevented from voting, and the presiding officer there allowed all persons who were in the booth at 6 oclock to vote. Hc said, "I will take the votes of those persons who are in the building at the time when the poll should be closed": but those who were in the Public School at the time the polling was closed were not allowed to vote.
'37. Mr. Morton.] Do you mean the people who were in the room where the voting was taking place? Yes. 38. Chairman.] At which of these places were you at the time of closing of the poll? At the Public School. I put in a plan showing the locality of the polling-places (Vide Appendix $D$ ).
39. Mr. Davidson.] Is that a correct plan? Yes.
40. Jo you say that at the Town Hall only those whose initial surnames ran from $A$ to $F$ were allowed to vote there? That is so.
41. And at the Court-bouse only those whose surnames ran from $G$ to $M$ were allowed to vote there? Yes. 42. And at the Public School only those whose initials ran from $O$ to $Z$ were allowed to vote there? That is so. I distinctly asked the Returning Officer, in view of the crush that was occurring at the three places, and later on at the Public School, to have one polling-place where all persons who could not be accommodated might vote. I stated that the people were there to offer their votes, and that they were being deprived of the franchise. The crush did not occur from a sudden rush; it occurred all the afternoon. Three votes, i think, were taken every twenty-five minutes, or something like that.
43. Mr. Morlon.] How far is the Town Hall from the Public School? About a mile.
44. Chairman.] How many votes could be taken together at each of these places; for instance, take the Public School ;-how many people could vote there at once under the arrangements made by the Returning Officer? It is difficult to say. Certain things occurred which deprived them of the facility for voting.
45. But how many voting places or little covers were erected? About a dozen.
46. Mv: Levy.] How many compartments were there? About a dozen.
47. But there was no alphabetical division there? No.
48. Mr. Davidson.] Were you at Gulgong on the election day? No.
49. Mr. James.] The three voting places to which you have referred are in Mudgee? Yes.
50. And the greatest distance one is from the other is less than half a mile?. More than that. It is nearer a mile from the Court-house to the Public School.
51. Have you measured it off on the plan? Yes; it is about three-quarters of a mile.
52. Mudgee is about a mile square, I believe? Yes.
53. And is not the Public School nearly in the centre of the town? It is hardly in the centre.
54. But it is not far from it? No; not far.
55. Do you not know that particulars concerning these booths were advertised in the local papers for more than a fortnight before the day of election? They may have been.
56. Do you not know that they were? No.
57. You did not see the advertisements in the newspapers? No.
58. And the matter was not brought to your knowledge? No.

Witness-J. Haynes, 25 October, 1904.
59. Did you not know that these booths were advertised as the polling centres? I did not.
60. You have been up for election at Mudgee before? Yes.
61. Were not these places used as polling-places or booths at the other elections? Not the Public School. 62. Two of the places, then? Yes; the Court-house and the Town Hall. I applied for the same thing at Wellington, and it was refused, because they were not gazetted.
63. Had you scrutineers at the Public School $?$ Yes.
64. When did you appoint them? They would be appointed early in the morning.
65. On the day of the election? Yes.
66. Do you not appoint scrutineers before the day of the election? I was away, I think, and I had to sign with them.
67. Did you speak at Mudgee the night before the election? The night before the election, or on the morning of the election I signed the scrutineers' papers.
68. Mr. Levy.] Had you one scrutineer at each of the three places? Yes.
69. Mr. James.] You know that, according to the Act, not more than six people are allowed in a booth at one time? Yes.
70. So that, no matter how many crowded in the corridor, not more than six could be admitted at a time into the room? Yes.
71. And policemen were there to provent more than six getting in? Exactly; but six could not get in.
72. You bave raised no point in your petition concerning certain people being wrongfully introduced into the booth from the back? No.
73. You say you saw a number of people waiting for an hour in the corridor? Yes.
74. Can you give their names? One was Adam Spies, another a man named Oram. I know a lut of these people by sight, and I could not give their names.
75. Are you going to call any of them to prove that they could not vote? Yes; a man named Falling was at the booth at 3 o'clock, if not earlier. He went away and came back three times, and found the same congestion there, and could not vote.
76. How had the polling gone on at the booths you visited prior to 3 o'clock ? Soon after luncheon there was a congestion of voters at the Court-bouse. People were standing about there complaining that the rush was very great, and complaint was made to the Returning Officer.
77. According to your statement, only those whose surnames ran from $A$ to $F$ could vote there, and there were twelve compartments inside to which the people could obtain admission? I do not know about the Court-house; I did not see in there.
78. Still, all the congestion occurred among the people whose surnames ran from $A$ to $\mathbf{F}$ ? Yes; and afterwards those persons were accommodated; they were got through.
79. How had the polling gone on before that time :-was it not pretty slack before lunch ? Fairly good, but not in any way sufficient to canse a block.
80. What was to prevent anybody from keeping back supporters to the last, and then sending up from 200 to 300 voters suddenly to cause a rush; -could not that be done easily enough ? Yes; but you could not get one-fourth nor one fifth of the votes which would be legitimately offered in Mudgee if anything occurred similar to that which occurred at the Public School.
81. You used the expression "legitimately offered"; it is not until they come to the officer inside the booth that you know whether they have a right to vote or not; that might be an arrangement to block the voting; you could easily put a number of people there who had no right to vote at all, and then endenvour to upset an election on the ground that people could not vote? As I have stated, I believe the total number who voted was about three every twenty five minutes.
82. You admit that at the other two booths the people voted? Yes.
83. Although in one instance the door was closed with people inside and those inside were allowed to vote? Yes.
84. Were you present at the time? No.
85. At which booth were most votes polled? At the Town Hall, I think. I understand that the numbers are availuble.
86. Were not the least votes polled at the Public School? Yes; I believe that the number of those who went there, and departed without voting on account of the crush, was nearly 100 .
87. That is hearsay evidence? It is not hearsay.
88. Mr. Levy.] Did the Returning Officer have a deputy at each place? Yes; he did not preside at any place.
89. How many polling clerks were there at each place? One at each, so I understand.
90. Mr. Morton.] Did the Returning Officer take no part in connection with the voting? He did not preside; he was travelling up and down.
91. He did not act officially in any of the booths? No; he was going backwards and forwards.
92. Mr. Levy.] But be was available? Yes.
93. Was he in the town of Mudgee all day? Yes.
94. Mr. Morton.] I suppose you were not travelling about together? No; I was gencrally a little distance behind him.
95. Mr. Macdonell.] Can you give any reason for the block at the Public Scbool;-you say that only about three people voted in twenty-five minutes;-what was the cause of the delay? There was no provision for lighting. The room was lighted by a small, obscure, church-liko window; there was a little lamp in the place, and from what I could see the whole business was congested. I was told that peopie had had wrong numbers given to them.
96. Was the lamp burning all day? From about 2 o'clock in the afternoon. When I looked in, there were officers and voters all round the table. I understand that the Returning Officer objected to their being all round the table, and thus preventing the secrecy of the ballot. When I saw that that was going on, I purchased the candles, cut them up into pieces, and sent them in and lighted up the place in order to facilitate the voting.
97. Chairman.] When were the candles supplied? About 5 o'clock:, I stood at the exit door, and was surprised to find that a considerable time elapsed before anyone came outs I began to imagine that I could not be at the exit door of the booth. I could not make it out at all.
98. Was that in the early morning? No; in the afternoon. My attention was then drawn to the fact that the people were not permitted to vote-that the arrangements prohibited them from doing so, although they were crammed in the corridor. Some of the witnesses will give evidence on that point.
99. Mr. Davidson.] How long did the congestion last at the Public School? For three hours.
100. And how long at the Town Hall? About two hours.
101. And how long at the other polling-place? About two hours.
102. You were not concerned in any way in the polling arrangements ? Certainly not. I stood at the back door and called on the Returning Officer about forty times, demanding that the people should be permitted to vote. At last I got the Returning Officer's deputy-. I think he must have been his deputy, or he would not have been permitted to enter the building-I refer to the Returning Officer's son, -and asked him to call upon his father to provide another place, as there was no prospect of getting the people in to vote. The Returning Officer said he would provide a place for them, or allow them to vote at one of the other places. Afterwards I told him that if he did not provide a place it would vitiate the election, as the people were there to vote, and he had not provicled them with the means for voting.
103. Mr. Morton.] You say you purchased candles? Yes.
104. Were they used? Yes.
105. To whom did you give them? To the police; and I saw them cut in pieces and placed in the different compartments.
106. Were they used by the Returning Officer or his clerks ? Yes.
107. Mr. J. M. Young.] Did I understand you to say that some people were allowed to vote after $6 o^{\prime}$ clock? Yes.
108. Some people who were in the building at the time of the close of the poll were allowed to vote i Yes. At the Pablic School the order was given by the Returning Officer to close the ballot-box nine minutes after 6 o'clock.
109. Do you know that of your own knowledge? Yes. I may explain that it was arranged that the polling should stop simultaneously at all glaces on the firing of the gun. Either the gun did not go off, or it did not sound loud enough.
110. Mr. Morton.] What gun was that! They have a gun at Mudgee. At any rate, it was to go off on this occasion; but whether it did so or not I do not know. The sound of it, however, was not heard at the Public School.
111. Chairman.] Which of the booths was open after 6 o'clock? The Public School.
112. And you were there at 6 o'clock' $?$ Yes; I was there, and we compared watches, and it was nine minutes after 6 when they closed.
113. Were you there when they closed ? Yes; I was there for the last three-quarters of an hour.
114. Mr. Levy.] Can you say if any votes were tendered after 6 o'clock? Yes. The Returning Officer was then at the back door, and we compared watches, and be gave notice that he was about to close the booth; and I then saw six, eight, or ten persons in a cluster in the booth. Some of them were voting.
115. Were their votes taken? Most undoubtedly some were taken after 6 o'clock.
116. Chairman.] You say that some people went out to Limestone to vote there ? Yes.
117. Have you got their names? Yes.
118. Will you be able to produce any of them as witnesses? Yes.
119. Mr. Davidson.] Do jou know the numbers polled at the clection? The total votes polled at Mudgee wore-Richards, 933 ; Haynes, 825.
120. Mr. James.] Do you say that young Crossing was the deputy in charge of the Public School $?$ No; the Returning Officer told me he was the deputy, and be was in the room all the evening.
121. Who was the Deputy Returning Officer? Mr. Webb.
122. Was he present during the time of the congestion? Yes; Mr. Crossing, junior, was brought down by his father to facilitate the voting, and he called upon his fatber to provide means of voting elsewhere, as they could not proceed. His father said, in my hearing, that he would do so.

## Percival Stewart Garling, called in, Bworn, and examined :-

123. $M r$. Davidson.] I believe you are part proprietor of the Western Post newspaper, Mudgee? Yes.
124. Do you remember 6th August last, the day of the general election? Yes.
125. Where were you during that day? I was at various places during the forenoon, but throughout the afternoon I was at the Mudgee Court-house, one of the polling-places.
126. What did you do there? I was watching Mr. Haynes' interests there.
127. In what respect? Seeing that there was no interference with voters or anything of that sort, and during the last couple of hours, at the request of the Returning Officer, I was giving people their numbers, so as to facilitate the voting, because there was a considerable crush there.
128. How many booths were there? Three in the town of Mudgee.
129. At the Court-house, the Town Hall, and Public School? Yes.
130. Can you say anything as to the facilities for voting at the Court-house? All the voting was got through at the Court-house.
131. Was there any congestion of voting there? Yes; for two or three hours.
132. At what time? From about 3 o'clock, or a little before.
133. For how long? It was about ten minutes to 6 before we finally got through.
134. Were you at that polling-place when the poll was closed? Yes.
135. What time was it closed? Six o'clock.
136. Chairman.] That is at the Court-house? Yes.
137. Mr. Davidson.] Can you give any evidence as to the polling at any other of the booths? No.
138. Did you see Mr. Haynes during the day? Yes.
139. When? I saw him a' couple of times during the afternoon at the Court-house; the last time I saw him was about 5 o'clock.
140. What took place on that occasion? I saw him speaking to Mr. Crossing, the Returning Officer. The Returning Officer came there, and Mr. Haynes followed shortly afterwards, and was complaining about the block at the Public School.
141. 

FTitness-P, S. Garling, 2500 otober, 1904.
141. What took place then 1 Mr. Crossing and Mr. Haynes went away. Mr. Henry Lord was with Mr. Haynes at that time.
142. Who is Mr. Henry Lord? A resident of Long Paddock-a farmer.
143. Did you see Mr. Orossing, the Returning Officer, during the day? Yes; at that particular time.
144. Did you see him on any other occasion? Yes; I think Is saw him twice during the afternoon at the Court-house.
145. Can you say if he remained at one booth for the whole of the time? No; because I saw him come to the Court-house and go aray.
146. Once, or several times? A couple of times during the afternoon. I know that on one occasion he asked me to give voters their numbers. Then, later on, I saw Mr. Haynes complaining to him about the crush at the Public School.
147. Can you say that at the booth where you were, there were any people unable to vote on account of the congestion ! I saw a couple of people go away, but whether they came back or not I could not say. One was Mr. Howarth, a volunteer, in uniform. He was really the only one whom, I think, did not vote. He might possibly, however, have voted subsequently without me secing him.
148. Were you at Gulgong or any other of the polling-places during the election? No; I was at the Town Hall for a little time during the forenoon. I did not stay at any of the polling-places, but I was between my own office and the Town Hall. I was knocking about all over the place in the forenoon, but I remained at the Court-house throughout the afternoon.
149. With regard to paragraphs 4 and 5 of Mr. Haynes' petition, dealing with the nomination, do you remember being in the electoral office at Mudgee during June last ? Yes, on the 27 th June.
150. Who else was there on that occasion? Mr. Richards and Mr. Gangey were on the same side of the counter as I was, and on the opposite side was Mr. McDougall, the Registrar, and his clerk, Mr. Aubrey Hardwick.
151. What took place on that occasion? Mr. Richards stated that he required a right, and Mr. McDougall asked him if he could show the necessary qualification of residence.
152. Who is Mr. McDougall? The Registrar. Mr. Richards said that he conld. The question Mr. McDougall asked him was if he could state whether he had his principal place of abode in Mudgee three months prior to that date.
153. Mr. Dacey.] Was he asking for a substituted right? I took it, at first, that he was wishing to get his name on the roll as an original voter, because I happened to pass a certain remark at the time. Mr. Richards said he previously had a right for Mudgee, and I told him that if it was one of the old red rights he would be entitled to an original right, but after Mr. Richards explained matters, Mr. McDougall stated that he would issue a right to him under section 30 of the Act.
154. Chairman.] That is in regard to substituted rights? Yes. At the same time he explained to Mr. Richards that, by appearing at the next Revision Court, he could get his name on the Mudgee roll, just the same as though it were an original right being issued to him.
155. Mr. Levy.] Was not his name then on the Mudgee roll? His name was not then on the Mudgee roll. $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{t}}$ had been struck of two or three years previously.
156. Mr. Dacey.] Prior to the 27 th June last, Mr. Richards' name was not on the Mudgee roll? No.
157. Mr. Morton.] You say it was struck off; -who struck it off? I understand it was struck off at the Revision Court in 1901.
158. Chairman.] You were not in Court when it was struck off? No. I have with me a roll for the electoral district of Mudgee, and Mr. Richards' name is not upon it. That is one of the rolls which was used at the election.
159: Mr. Davidson.] What took place after that? When the question of residence was being talked about, Mr. Richards stated that he clamed Mudgee as his residence, because he had a furnished room at Langridge's hotel, where he was living, and that this room was never occupied by anyone but himself. He stated that, although his daughters lived here, that was their residence and not his. He said that all his ties were at Mudgee, and that he claimed Mudgee as his residence.
160. Do you know if Mrs. Richards was residing in Mudgee at"that time? I saw her there very frequently for a month or two prior to that, but for exactly how long I could not state.
161. Can you say that the roll to which you have referred was one used by the scrutineers? Yes;it was used by one of our Gulgong scrutineers.
162. Did you send that list out? No, but I received it back. It was returned to me through the post.
163. Mr. Macdonell.] There is no one, as far as you know, entitled to vote at the election, except those whose names are on the roll? No. I know that during the election some people came there with their rights, but were blocked from voting because their names did not appear. They had been omitted.
164. Mr. Davidson.] Can you say whether Mr. Jrichards' name was on the rolls used at the time of the election? No, it was not.
165. Mr. D. R. Hall.] You did not see it there? No. I have been through them, and his name does not appear.
166. On the 27 th June, when you heard the conversation to which you have referred, did you have a conversation with Mr. Richards earlier in the day? A few minutes previously I did.
167. You, at that time, were a political opponent of his? Yes.
168. Your newspaper opposed him too? Yes, for this election; but on the two previous elections we supported him.
169. Did Mr. Richards say anything on that day about you having siandered him at a place called Hargreaves? He asked me if Thad been telling a couple of people out there that he had been guilty of shady practices, and I told him I had not.
170. You were present when Mr. Richards went to apply for this right? Yes.
171. By accident? I was seeing Mr. McDougall on other business.
172. And he made this application in the most public way? Yes.
173. Did he say anything about his wife living in. Mudgee? I do not recollect his wife being mentioned, but I recollect his stating that his daughters werc living here.
174. Did he say anything about members of his family living at Mudgee? What he said was that his daughters had a place "down below." He gave the impression that his daughters were living here, and that he was living in Mudgee.

Witness-P. S. Garling, 25 October, 1904.
175. Did he say anything about claiming a dual residence? I do not recollect that. I may state that I did not remain to see the final issue of the right to him. I had finished my business and I left.
176. Did you leave in the midst of a conversation? The right was being filled in, but I did not remain to see it signed.
177. Throughout the whole of this interview you never saw any attempt at concealment on Mr. Richards' part? No, he stated most openly that Mudgee was his residence. He was very emphatic about it.
178. And that he required a substituted right because he had lost his previous one? Yes.
179. Mr. Levy.] Wis there anything at the Court-house to show that only those whose initial surnames ran from $G$ to $M$ could vote there? Yes, there was a calico sign outside the door containing the information. A sign was also posted at the Town Hall. I could not say what was done at the Public School, because I was not there.
180. Could anyone have gone into these places without seeing the letters? No; I know several people who went in whose names did not begin with the initials mentioned, and they were not allowed to vote there. Several people came out complaining about it.
181. Mr. Mfacdonell.] Where was the heaviest polling? I could not say, but I fancy at the Town Hall.
189. Chairman. 7 You were at the Court-house at 6 o'clock? Yes.
183. Ifr. Morton.] What were the lighting arrangements like? I heard no complaint about them at the Court-house.
184. Mr. Dacey.] What was the principal polling-booth? The Town Hall is generally looked upon as the central polling-booth.
185. The principal booth is generally the one at which the Returning Officer declares the result of the poll? I do not think he declared it from any of the booths-be declared it from the door of his own office.
186. Chairman.] Was Mudgee the administrative centre for the electorate? Yes.
187. Ar. Dacey.] And on the night of the 6 th August, when the poll closed, he made no declaration of the Mudgee returns? I did not hear him. As far as I. know all the returns were given at his own office on the side of the street opposite to the Town Hall.
188. And that is where he declared the poll? Yes.
189. Mr. Macdonell. $]$ Do you know the school-house? Yes.
190. Do you think there would be reasonable facilities there for polling one-third of the votes cast in Mudgee, namely, 600 votes? I could not say, but I think they should have been able to record their voves as fast there as at the other places.
191. There is nothing in the shape of the building to prevent them? There is a porch way to the building, and there is the same at the Town Hall, as well as at the other building.
192. You see no reason, except the fact of a number of people going there late, why every vote which should have been polled was not polled? Not unless there was something going on to prevent the people getting in.
193. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Were you in Mudgee during the Federal election? Yes.
194. Were there three or two booths on that occasion? Three I think-I am rot positive.
195. And the people had to vote for the Senate, the House of Representatives, and the referendum? Yes. 196. Had they any trouble in getting through? I heard no complaint, but I do not think such a heavy poll was recorded then.
197. That poll was not on a Saturday? No.
198. Arr. Davidson.] Do you know whether these three places were rerristered in the Gazette as pollingplaces? On looking at the Gazette I see only Mudgee gazetted.
199. What about the Federal election? I could not say.
200. Chairmon.] Were the same three places used for the Federal election? I think so, although I am not positive that the school-house was one, but to the best of my belief it was.
201. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Were the three booths advertised in the ordinary way ? Yes, in the local papers.
202. Four weeks in advence? Yes, they appeared in two issues of the newspaper, if I remember rightly.
203. Mr. Dacey.] Adverting to the conversation you heard in the Registrar's office-did you hear the Registrar tell Mr. Richards that he could not get a substituted right unless he resided there three months? No. As near as I can remember, Mr. McDougall asked Mr. Richards if he could show the necessary residential qualification.
204. Did he refer to "three months residence"? Yes, the words "three months" were used during thie course of the conversation.
205. Mr. Davidson. 1 In asking the questions ? Yes.
206. Mr. Oales.] What do you consider were the defects in connection with the arrangements of the election on polling-day? I can only speak for the Court-house, and with one exception everything was aill right. I saw one man there who complained of the crush, but so far as I know, everyone there recorded their votes. Mr. Crossing asked Mr. Madden and myself if we would facilitate the voting by giving out the numbers outside. Some one went across to Mr. Kellett's store, and got a table, and we sat at the table and gave people their numbers as they went in to vote.
207. Mr. Davidson.] Do you know anything of the Cullanbone polling-booth? No, except that it was advertised to be held at the Public School.
208. Do you know anything which took place in connection with the voting there? Personally, I do not, I only know from hearsay. Of course, there were complaints about crushes, but the only place in regard to which I have heard definite complaints was the Public School. I took the names of thirty to forty people who called on me at my office subsequent to the election with complaints.

## THURSDAY, 27 OCTOBER, 1904.

绿rescnt:-

| Mr. Dacey, | Mr. Levy, |
| :--- | :---: |
| Mr. Macdonell, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Oakes, | Hon. J. II. Young. |
| Mr. Waddell, |  |
| W. A. Holman, Esq., in the Chair. |  |

Mr. A. B. Piddington and Mr. C. G. W. Davidson appeared as Counsel for the Petitioner, Mr. John Haynes. Mr. A. James and Mr. D. R. Hall appeared as Counsel for the sitting Member, Mr. Edwin Richards.

John Haynes, recalled, and further examined :-
209. Mr. Piddington.] I think that evidence has not been given of your having been qualified by law to be a candidate at the last general election? That is so. I have never been off the roll, and I hold an elector's right.

Senior-sergeant John Harvey, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-
210. Mr. Piddington.] Do yon know a woman named Bridget Guest? Yes.
211. Do you know where she was living in January last? I am not quite sure where she was living in January, but I think that, in January or February, she left Mudgee.
212. Where for i Portland.
213. Is that out of the electorate? Yes.
214. Do you know a man named William Mason, living at Stony Creek? I know some Masons living there; I do not know their Christian names.
215. Were you present at the Cullenbone polling-booth during the clection? Yes.
216. Were you there at the opening of the poll? Not exactly at the opening. I got there a little vefore 9 a.m.
217. Were you there all day? Pretty well.
218. Were you at Mudgee that day? Not until late in the evening.
219. Do you know of a number of persons having been in the Cullenbone booth at one time? Yes.
220. How many? I should think three or four, or five or six.
221. How long did they stay there? I could not say, because they were in and out.
222. About how lung? Sometimes for four or five minutes, and sometimes for ten minutes.
223. Chairman.] Did you see any voters enter the booth after they had alrcady been thero $?$ Yes.
224. Do you mean that you saw the same persons going in and out? Yes.
225. That is, going out, and afterwards going in again? Yes.
226. How often did that occur? Three or four times, I think.
227. Was that going on throughout the day? I cannot say that it was going on throughout the day; but I noticed it particularly in the afternoon.
228. Mr. James.] Where was the poll held ? At the Public School.
229. How was the school divided? There was a screen at the far end of the school-room.
230. And behind that screen the people registered their votes? Yes.
231. And the people you saw were walking in and out of the school ? Yes; in and out of the portion next to the door.
232. But not near the screen? Not near the screen at all.
233. Mr. Piddington.] Do you know whether they went in and out of the actual polling-booth ? I conld not say. The officers were next to the polling-screen. They had tables a little distance from it. By the officers, I mean the presiding officer, the poll clerk, and the scrutineer.
234. It was that part of the building where people went ist and out? Yes; between where they were sitting and the door.
235. Chairman.] Did you notice any card-playing or drinking ? I saw a pack of cards there.
236. Mr. Levy.] Where? Laying on the school desks.
237. Mr. Piddington.] Did you see anybody playing cards there? Yes; I saw two people playing cards.
238. Mr. Levy.] Were you playing yourself? Yes; I had one game.
239. Mr. James.] Was there much voting there that day? I forgot the number who polled.
240. It was pretty slow, was it not? Very slow.
241. Whereabouts did you play cards? Just behind the door in the school-room.
242. How far were you froni any of the officers? I should think about 6 or 8 yards.

William David Owen, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-
243. Mr. Piddington.] I believe you werc acting at the Cullenbone polling.booth ? Yes.
244. In what capacity? As poll clerk.
245. Did you see the ballot-box open and empty before the beginning of the polling? No.
246. When did you come to the polling-booth? About a quarter to 8 o'clock.
247. Had any persons voted then? When I went to the booth I helped Mr. Train, the Deputy Returning Officer, to fix up the booth. Then he asked me to take the horse and trap back to "Payne's Hotel." I did so, and then walked back to the booth. Mr. Train and Mr. Keats were outside, and said they had voted. 248. Did you see their votes marked off on the roll when you returned? They asked me to tick their names off.
249. And you did so? Yes.
250. And their votes had been given before you returned 3 Yes.
251. And the ballot-box was never shown to you open and empty? No.
252. Who were in the booth when you returned? No one. Both Mr. Train and Mr. Keats were outside. 253. Who is Mr. Keats? Mr. Richards' scrutineer.
254. Were they the only persons preseat? Yes.
255. And the only persons whose votes you were asked to ticle off? Yes.
256. Mr. Levy.] Had Mr. Haynes a scrutineer there? No.
257. Had ha one there at all during the day? Not to my knowledge.
258. Mr. Piddingtan.] Can you tell us what took place during the day with regard to persons coming into the booth;-were you there the whole of the day? Not the whole of the day. It was a very cold day, and we were in and out.
259. But you were either in the booth or at the door? Yes.
260. Tell us what took place in the booth? In what way?
261. In regard to persons other than officials being in the booth? Well, Mr. Frape, the schoolteacher, came in, and voted, and was standing about talking. Sergeant Harvey was also there for a time. In the afternoon Mr. Dixon came in ; and later on, towards night, when we were drawing the poll to a conclusion, three or four people - I do not know their names-were standing about, from about half-past 5 till closing time, 6 o'clock.
262. Did any persons remain in the booth for any considerable time? Yes; in the afternoon voting was a bit slow, and there was no reading matter about, so someone proposed we should have a game of cards. Mr. Frape and Mr. Train played Mr. Keats and myself a four-handed game of euchre.
263. Were any persons in the polling-booth after recording their votes? Yes.
264. Were any persons in the polling-booth, not for the purpose of voting? No.
265. I mean people who might have voted somewhere else, and did not mean to vote there? I could not say about that.
266. Was there any drinking there? Yes, there was some drinking.
267. I mean, drinking by persons other than the officials baving their normal refreshment? We had occasional refreshers.
268. Apart from the officials, were any other persons drinking there? I would not be certain about anyone else drinking. I think Sergeant Harvey had a drink by invitation, and I think Mr. Frape had a drink, but I would not be certain.
269. Mr. James.] Was Mr. Haynes there that day ? Yes.
270. Did he share in the refreshment? Not to my knowledge.
271. Mr. Piddington.] Was Mr. Haynes in the polling-booth? I cannot say.
272. Mr. Levy.] Were you the only poll clerk at this booth? Yes.
273. Was it your duty to give the persons voting their numbers on the roll? Yes.
274. So that no one could have voted without your seeing them? Mr. Train and Mr. Keats voted and asked me to find their numbers and tick them off.
275. That was after voting? Yes. As I have explained, Mr. Train and myself fixed up the booth. Mr. Train then asked me to take the horse and sulky back to "Payne's Hotel," and it was on my return that Mr. Train and Mr. Keats told me they had voted. I remarked, "I will go and vote," and Mr. Train then said, "Tick our names off, and then you can tick your own off and vote."
276. Mr. James.] And you did vote? Yes.
277. Mr. Piddington.] You had no opportunity whatever of knowing what was in the ballot-box when you got back on that occasion? No; it was not shown to me.
278. Mr. James.] But you were not present when the box was opened; you were at the hotel? Yes.
279. Was the ballot-box in full view of all present in the booth after that? Yes.
280. And as far as you know, the Returning Officer or the deputy kept the key of the box? Yes.
281. When you went into the booth, did you take sufficient interest in the matter to see if there were any votes in the box at all? No; that was the first occasion I. was ever at a booth.
282. Chairman.] Had the box a glass panel in the side? I think it was all of wood.
283. Mr. James.] Was not the box three sides wood and one glass? I could not swear to that.
284. Mr. Mforton.] When the poll was over, did you count the number of ballot-papers and compare it with the number you ticked off the roll? Yes.
285. And they checked? Yes.
286. Chairman.] Did you keep the rolls during the day? Yes.
287. Are these the rolls you used? I know I ticked mine in the same way as is done here.
288. Were the rolls used by the scrutineers supplied by the Returning Officer? Yes.
289. And one to you as poll clerk? Yes.
290. Mr. Morton.] Do you say the scrutincers were supplied with rolls by the Returning Officer? By Mr. Train.
291. Chairman.] Did you count the number of ticks you made on the roll as people who had voted $\{$ Yes. 292. And did you find it come to 116 ? 116 or 117 -I forget which. Whatever the number was, it came out perfectly correct.
293. Afr. Mracdonell.] Do you think any voter was prevented from recording his vote in any way by the presence in the booth of voters who had already voted? No, I think not.
294. Everyone who wanted to record a vote could go in and record it without being interfered with by anyone in the booth? Yes; I do not think anyone was interfered with.

## William McIntyre, Chief Electoral Officer, sworn and examined :-

295. Chairman.] Are you in a position to produce various papers and reports which will be asked for later on, if you have a list of them given you now? Yes; if they are amongst the records of the office.
296. Mr. Piddington.] Can you produce the butts showing the substituted rights that were issued to electors in the Mudgee Electorate, these butts having upon them, so I understand, the answers made by applicants? They will be with the Registrar at Mudgee.
297. Did Mr. Crossing, the Returning Officer at Mudgee, make a report to you about the complaints of crowding at the Mudgee Public School $\gamma^{\circ}$ Hn may have reported to Mr. Gibson, the Under Secretary, but I have not received it.
298. Mr. .T. H. Young.] Could you obtain the report for the purposes of the inquiry $?$ I understand that a report was made, but it was not sent to me ; still, I could produce it.

Wंitness-W. McIntyre, 27 October, 1904.
299. Mr. Waddell.] Were the Returning and Presiding Officers, in the instructions you issued to them, warned against allowing anyone to vote on red rights? I do not think they were particularly warned. It is a long time since these red rights became obsolete by Act of Parliament. We had an election in 1901 with blue rights, and it was not thought that red rights would be used three years later.
300. Were they warned against allowing electors to vote on red rights? They would be warned, and if anyone referred to the matter in speaking to me, I should say something to them about it, but no specific instructions were issued. It was well known that they had been obsolete for about four years.
301. Mr. Piddington.] Were any instructions sent out to Keturning Oflicers with regard to holding pollingplaces in more than one part of a town, unless declared gazetted? There were no special instructions about that. It is usual to hold them in one building. It is a very unusual thing to see polling-places in different rooms, unless they are very close together. I have known them to be on opposite sides of the street.
302. And then they are practically in the same locality? Yes.
303. Mr. Morton.] Is it unusual to have the polling in three buildings in one town? Yes. The Returning Officer at Waringah proposed to do this, and to have three different polling-places in the Mosman municipality. These were to be a mile apart. One was to be at the ferry, and one at the top of the hill, there being a good distance between the two. I recommended, however, that he should have separate polling-places gazetted. 304. Chairman.] He proposed to do that on the strength of the gazettal of a single polling-place? Yes. 305. And you condemned it? Yes.
306. Mr. Piddington.] Did not the same thing occur at Dubbo? It did not occur at Dubbo.
307. Did the Returning Officer ask permission and was refused? He proposed to have three different polling-places in the town of Wellington in different buildings, some distance apart, and I simply objected. I thought it was not a proper thing to do.
308. Mr. Levy.] Mudgee, I believe, is gazetted as a polling-place? Yes.
309. You say there should only have been one building there? I do not say there should have been one building, but I say it is usual to have only one.
310. In which the voting is carried out? Yes.
311. Mr. James.] Do you say that is usual at Mudgee? That is the usual practice; I do not know that it is usual at Mudgee.
312. Do you not know that for ten or fifteen years they have always had two buildings at Mudgee? I do not.
313. Do you know how the Federal election was conducted in regard to the different polling-places? I do not know anything about the Federal election.
314. Mr. Piddington.] You are not offering any opinion as to the legality of the matter? No.
315. Mr. Morton.] Was it the duty of the Returning Officer at Mudgee to move from one polling-place to the other, or to stop at one particular booth? He is supposed to preside at one of the booths. If he wishes to visit other booths, he may appoint a deputy to relieve him.
316. Mr. Waddell. ] But he would have a Presiding Officer in each booth? Yes; and he might go in one himself. He could have a man to relieve him whilst he went and looked at the different booths.
317. Mr. Morton.] That would be part of his duty? Yes.
318. Mr. Oakes.] In the event of a number of persons being in a polling-booth at 6 o'clock, and the hour is notified by the Returning Officer, what instructions are given by your office as to the voting rights of the persons in the booth at the time? There are no actual instructions given, other than verbal instructions. The advice or instruction I give is to close the doors at 6 o'clock, and to allow those who are in, in the course of voting, to complete their voting.
319. Mr. Waddell.] Are not printed instructions issued to each Presiding Officer and Returning Officer, telling them when to close the booth? Yes; they draw attention to all the sections of the Act relating to elections under the heading of "Duties of Returning Officers," but we do not frame a new clause or anything like that. It would be a dangerous thing for me to attempt to frame a new clause to an Act. I simply give them the Act as it stands, with instructions.
320. Mr. Aforton.] The Act says the polling shall close at 6 o'clock, and you allow those who are in the building to record their votes after that time? No; those who are in the booth.
321. Not more than six can be in the bootl at the same time, but there may bo fifty in the building? Yes.
322. Then those who are in the act of voting can wote even if it is after 6 o'clock? That is in the discretion of the Returning Officer. Of course, a man would not be allowed to take a paper out of the booth.
323. Mr. James.] You say the instructions are only verbal? Those are all the instructions we give. Of course, there is the Act as well.
321. Chairman.] Have you the names of the Presiding Officers in the different booths in the Mudgee electorate 3 Yes; they are on record in the Chief Secretary's Office; the whole of the declarations are sent there under the Act.
325. Mfr. Oakes.] Is it the practice to use ballot-boxes made of three sides wood and one side glass, or is it the practice to use ballot-boxes made altogether of wood? There is no rule. We have three different kinds of boxes. We have one with an outside cover of cedar. Then we have a box inside that with glass sides, with a cleft in it. That opens at the top, and you can use the inside box, and in some cases they do so. The ballot-papers can be seen dropping in, but there are very few of those about now. It is an old class of box, and of late years we have used wooden ones.
326. Chairman.] With no glass panel? No glass panel.
327. Mr. Piddington.] Under the Act all Presiding Officers have to make a declaration? Yes.
328. They are not gazetted as Presiding Officers? No ; they are appointed by the Returning Officer.
329. And their appointments are, I suppose, a matter of record? The Returning Officer sends them in by way of record.
330. Can you produce that record and the declarations of the Presiding 0fficers? Yes.

## FRIDA $Y, 28$ OCTOBER, 1904.



| Mr. Dacey, |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr. Brinsley Hall, |
| Mr. Oakes, Mr. Mardonell. |  |
| W. A. Holman, Esq, in the Chair. Waddell. |  |

Mr. A. B. Piddington and Mr. C. G. W. Davidson appeared as Counsel for the Petitioner, Mr. John Haynes.

## Mr. A. James and Mr. D. R. Hall appeared as Counsel for the sitting Member, Mr. Edwin Richards.

George John Clarence Pauling, butcher, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-
331. Mr. Piddington.] Were you present at the O to Z booth at the Public School, Mudgee, on the day of the election? Yes.
332. Are you a qualified voter? Yes.
333. Did did you attempt to vote there? Yes.
334. At what time? About 3 o'clock.
335. What did you find when you got there? There was a big crowd, and I could not get into the polling. booth. I stayed there until about five past 4.
336. During all that time, were you waiting your turn to get into the polling-place? Yes.
337. You were not going away and returning, but you were continuously amongst the crowd waiting to get in? Yes.
338. What did you do at five past 4 ? I returned to my shop and stayed there until about 5 o'clock.
339. Did you then go back to the polling place? Yes.
340. What was the state of things there when you got back? About the same as when I first went.
341. What did you do? I forced my way into the crowd, the same as I did before, and stayed there until 6 o'clock.
342. Were you able to vote? No.
343. You stayed there until the doors were closed? Yes.
344. When the doors were closed, how many people were amongst the crowd ? About fifty.
345. Were they persons known to you as residents of Mudgee? Yes.
346. And to all appearances they were trying to get to vote? Yes.
347. Did you hear any expressions amongst the crowd? I heard one woman sing out that she was suffocating.
348. Did you hear any expressions of indignation, or anything of that sort? Only people singing out that they wanted to vote.
349. Were there some ladies amongst the crowd? Yes, several.
350. Was the crowd pretty dense and big? Yes.
351. When you went to the place at 3 o'clock, how many people were there ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Eighty or ninety, if not morc. There was a terrible crowd when I first went there.
352. Could you tell us the rate at which the votes were being taken? I saw one man there with a watch. . Three mon were let in, and when another three were let in, he called out it had taken twenty-five " minutes.
353. Do you think that was about the time. Yes.
354. It took that time to poll three men? Yes.
355. Were three admitted at a time? Yes, on that occasion. That was at the finish. It was close on 6 o'clock when I noticed that.
356. Amongst those who were shut out at the conclusion of the poll, were there some who had been there a considerable time? There were some who were there when I went a second time.
357. Amongst those who were finally shut out, were there people who had been there as long as you on the second occasion? Yes.
358. A good many? Yes.
359. Did it amount to this: that only a few who were at the front of the crowd on the second occasion were able to vote? That is all.
360. All the rest of the crowd were excluded? Yes.
361. Mr. D. R. Hall. $]$ Are you a qualified voter $\{$ Yes.
362. Have you a right? Yes.
363. You say you went to the Public School about 3 o'clock and stayed until five past 4 ? Somewhere about that.
364. Was there a good deal of crushing whilst you were there? There were a good few people there.
365. Were you all crowded as closely as you were when this lady fainted? Yes; a lot of us were together then.
366. Did the people come out of the booth by the same door as they went in? No, by another door.
367. Can you swear that they only wont in at the rate of three every twenty-five minutes? I am only speaking of one particular occasion. I could not tell what went on when I first got there.
368. Was the door open from inside to let people in? Yes; it was pulled open from the inside-I could not say by whom.
369. Can you say whether that rate of voting was continued during the whole time you were there? I cannot.
370. Would you be surprised to learn that, during the whole of the crush, the average rate of voting was three every five minutes? I could not say what was the time. I have only referred to one occasion when the man held the watch.
371. You saw him hold the watch? Yes.
372. Mr. Piddington.] You were not surprised to learn that twenty-five minutes had elapsed when the time-keeper said so? No.
373. Chairman.] What time was that in the afternoon? About half-past 5.
374. Was it at half-past 5 that he began to reckon the time? Yes.

Witness—G. J. C. Pauling, 28 October, 1904.
375. Then it would be nearly 6 when he made the announcement? Yes.
376. Mr. Waddell.] Are you quite certain that a considerable number of people were not able to vote owing to the necessary conveniences not being provided? A great many were turned away at 6 o'clock, the same as myself.
377. How many do you think were unable to record their voles? About fifty were there, but I could not say whether they all wanted to vote or not.
378. Did they make reasonable effors during the afternoon to record their votes? I know I was trying, and they were doing the same.
379. Had you to vote in accordance with the letters of the alphabet for that particular booth? : Yes.
380. You could not have gone to another booth? No.
381. How many do you say were unable to record their votes? There were somewhere about fifty there at 6 o'elock.
382. Mr. Levy.] When the crowd was so dense, did you notice any policemen there to prevent people getting in? I saw policemen there.
383. Were they allowing the people to go in although the crowd outside was dense? Yes; through the gate and then along the porch.
384. Chairman.] Can you describe the structure of the building; -when you get through the porch, what do you find yourself in? The porch leads to the door of the school. I have never been inside.
385. Where were the eighty to ninety people? They were jammed from the porch to the gate outside.
386. Mr. Dacey.] How far was the gate off the porch? Thirty or forty yards.
387. And was there a block of people from the gate to the porch? Yes, on the first occasion there was.
388. They were simply blocked from the porch? Yes; and a few were scattered outside the porch.
389. Mr. Piddington.] From the porch backwards? Yes.
390. Mr. Macdonell.] Have you seen elections in the country before? Yes.
391. Is it not a common thing for a man, after he has recorded his vote, to go back and join the crowd? Yes.
392. Is it not possible that a number of the fifty people to whom you have referred had recorded their votes and were hanging about to hear the final result of the poll? If that were so, you would not expect to find them jammed up in the porch.
393. You do not think that any of those who had already recorded their vote formed any of those you saw there on the last occasion? Not unless they were trying to block people from voting.
394. Do you think there were a number of those persons? I could not say that.
395. Mr. Piddington.] So far as you could see, was the crowd wanting to vote? Yes; they were very anxions to vote.
396. Mr. D. R. Hall.] What is the size of the porch? I could not say.
397. The crowd whon you say turned away were in the porch? Most of them; not all of them. I was right on the door when they sang out that the time was up.
398. Were any people preventing others coming through the gate? No.
399. Anyone who wanted to have a yarn about the election could come through the gate into the passage? Of course they could be there as well as I was.
400. Was the election conducted in the infants' or the boys' school? I could not say; but it was conducted at the end of the school, near the dwelling-house.
401. Mr. Piddington.] You did not see inside, and do not know what the facilities for voting were? No. 402. Mr. Oakes.] What number were at the booth when you came down a second time to vote? Sixty or seventy.
403. How long did you stay there? Until 6 o'clock.
404. And you were then notified that the time had arrived when you could not vote? They called out from inside.
405. You did not see the Presiding Officer there? No.
406. You did not hear him make any statement as regards the reason people were disfranchised? No.
407. Mr. Waddell.] You say it took twenty-five minutes for three people to vote? I heard a man call that out.
408. And yet 500 voted there during the day ? I do not know how many voted.

## William McIntyre, Chief Electoral Officer, recalled, and further examined :-

409. Chairman.] Do you produce the difierent documents you were asked for yesterday? I put in Mr. Crossing's report on the polling at Mudgee (Vide Appendix ).
410. Hare you the figures showing the number of votes recorded at each booth for each candidateq They are amongst the papers already furnished to the Committce. This is the state of the poll at the Mudgee Public School: Richards, 273; Haynes, 223; informal, 4. That is signed by the Presiding Officer.
411. Mr. Puddington.] What is the meaning of the word "unused" on that return? It means ballot papers which are unused. We supply them with a certain number.
412. I take it, that the 500 who voted and the 53 ballot-papers which were unused is the total provision which the Returning Officer made for that object? Yes. The official return shows that at the Mudgee Town Hall the voting was: Richards, 338 ; Haynes, 288; informal, 2; total, 628 ; unused ballot-papers, nil ; 600 received; typewritten, 28.
413. Mr. Macdonell.] Are type-written ballot-papers allowable? Yes. Of course they have to be properly initialled.
414. Mr. Dacey. 1 Mr. Piddington put a question to you with regard to the total number of ballot-papers the Returning Officer had, and I understood you to say that the number of used and unused ballot-papers constituted the number the Returning Officer received? Yes; but there might have been an odd one impounded or spoilt. A return of the ballot-papers is furnished by every Deputy Returning Officer.
415. And is that the number they give? Yes.
416. Chairman.] Aud that would be a check on anyone forging papers and stuffing the ballot-box with them? Yes.
417. Because from the Returning Officer there would a surplus of unused papers? Yes.
418. That is to say, that if the Returning Officer is provided with 500 papers, and there are 300 in the box; he must only show a balance of 200? Yes.
419. Mr. Dacey.] Has it frequently come under your notice that electors have walked off with ballot-papers? No; no one is allowed to go out of a booth with a ballot-paper.
420. I do not say it was done wittingly;-has such a thing come under your notice? No. I may state that I have never been in a booth except to vote. Of course I am not allowed to be in except to vote. The returns from the Court-house, Mudgee, show that the polling was as follows:-Richards, 322 ; Haynes, 314; informal, 5 ; total, 641 ; number of ballot-papers ;used, 641 ; unused, 84 ; received, 725 ; written, nil. I wired to the Electoral Registrar, Mudgee, yesterday, and he sent me down 200 butts of substituted rights. I have marked them on a copy of the roll.
421. Mr. Piddington.] Is the butt of Bridget Guest's right amongst them? Yes; I produce the butt of Bridget Guest's substituted right. (Vide Appendix .)
422. Do you produce a list of the Presiding Officers at the different polling. places? I have not been able to obtain it, on account of the declarations having been mislaid by the Chief Secretary's Department. They were posted to the Under Secretary on the 7 th August, and we cannot find them at present, but the names of those officers could be obtained from the papers already with the Committee. The returns of ballotpapers will show the names of the officers. There is a complete batch of papers showing the ballot-papers used and unused. I have the Returning Officer's general statement on the ballot-papers.
423. Mr. Dacey.] Under section 69 of the Act, is it not imperative that every Returning Officer should preside and take the poll at some booth? Yes, at one booth, which we call the principal polling-place.
424. Does your Department sanction Returning Officers ignoring this? We know Returning Officers cannot preside at one booth all day long. If there are a number of polling-places they naturally like to go and see what is going on. It is an unusual thing for a Returning Officer to preside the whole day at any one booth. 425. As a matter of fact, has the Department told Returning Officers that they have simply to go through the form of taking their seat, polling a vote, and getting up and going away? No.
425. If Returning Officers say they have been advised to that effect they say what is not true? Yes. Returning Oficers have asked me personally if they should preside, and I have told them that they must. 427. Then it is openly ignored by the Returning Officers ? Yes.
426. You say that the Returning Officers are not advised by your Department that they need not preside further than to go through the formality of doing so? No ; I have advised them that by the Act they are supposed to preside. They are directed by the Act to preside at one of the booths.
427. Mr. Macdonell.] Do you mean that they should never leave that booth? No.
428. What do you mean by preside? Preside in a booth and take the poll.
429. Mr. Dacey.] The section of the Act says: "The Returning Officer shall preside and take the poll at some one booth of such polling-place within the district as he sees fit" Yes.
430. You hold that it is not necessary for him to sit there polling the votes? It is necessary, but he has a substitute, and he has the power to appoint a deputy to take his place.
431. Mr. Oakes.] Is not there one principal polling-booth in every electorate, and is not that supposed to be the Presiding Officer's booth? Yes.
432. And he puts his deputy there when he is controlling the election elsewhere? Yes.
433. Mr. Dacey.] What standing has a Returning Officer in any other booth but the one at which be is supposed to preside? I do not think he has any standing.
434. As a matter of fact, the Deputy there could order him out? Yes; I daresay he could.
435. Mr. Macdonell.] Supposing he has anthority to appoint a deputy, he would require that deputy to make a declaration before he could legally proceed? Yes; be would make the prescribed declaration before the Returning Officer himself.
436. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Are the declarations made by Deputy Returning Officers sent to you? No; to the Colonial Secretary, under the Act.
437. Can you say how long Mr. Crossing has been a Returning Officer? Under this Act, since it was passed. He was appointed in 1893 or early in 1904, but I daresay he was Returning Officer under the Act of 1880 , but I am not aware what date he was appointed under that Act.
438. Chairman.] What kind of roll is this (produced)? A check roll.
439. You see blue pencil marks upon it. What do they indicate? That certain people have voted.
440. Who would those marks be put on the roll by in the ordinary course? The DeputyReturning Officer. 443. Mr. Levy.] He puts them on as he gives out the ballot-papers? Yes.
441. Chairman.] You see the roll (produced) which came in the Pipeclay packet? Yes; that is the check roll and would be in the hands of the Deputy Returning Officer.
442. Would the check marks in blue have the same significance? Yes.
443. Is that a regular recognised way of indicating who has voted? Yes; by a horizontal mark with a blue pencil opposite the name.
444. Mr. Dacey.] What do the red marks indicate ? That the electors have been transferred to another electorate.
445. Chairman.] Can you explain what happens to the check rolls after the Returning Officer has finished his duty at each booth? All the rolls are done up in a separate parcel.
446. What, for instance, would the Returning Officer at Pipeclay do at the close of the day 1 He would do up the used ballot-papers in a parcel. He would do up the unused papers in another parcel. All the papers then-the rolls and other papers connected with the election-would be done up in a third parcel and would be endorsed with the name of the poll-clerk and signed by the presiding officer. The packet is then sent to the Chief Returning Officer.
447. Does the Chief Returning Officer open it ? No.
4.51. What does he do with it? He takes the ballot-papers which have been used and puts them up in one parcel. He makes one parcel of all the smaller parcels and sends them to the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.
448. So that, from the close of the poll, the parcel is sealed up? Yes.
449. Mr. Piddington. ] There is no opportunity for anyone to get at the parcels? No; the state of the poll is signed by the Returning Officer:
450. Chairman.] If we open two of the parcels now and find on the check roll of two separate pollingplaces, indicated by the horizontal blue mark, that the same person has voted at each of those places, it means that, so far as the Returning Officers of those two booths knew, a vote was tendered at each booth in the name of that person? It would not bo certain, because Returning Officers make mistakes in marking off the rolls.

Witness-W. McIntyre, 28 October, 1904.
455. If the Returning Officer were called as a witness, I suppose that all he could say would be, "I did that to the best of my ability?" Yes; but it very often occurs, when there are two people of the same name, that in marking off the name quickly, he will mark the wrong one.
456. Supposing there was only one such name? He might make a mistake when there is only one. If you found it marked on the two different rolls, it would be a very fair proof that the voter voted twice. 457. Or that someone had voted in his name, and there had been personation? Yes.
458. Mr. Levy.] The Act says something about a certified copy of the roll. What is the meaning of that ? The Returning Officer certifies to each copy of the roll he supplies. He certifies that the roll is correct.
459. That is not the check roll? No.
460. But the check roll seems to have been used in all these cases;-is that the roll the Presiding Officer is supposed to use? It is not usual to mark the check roll. A Returning Officer or his deputy are the only persons who can have a check roll.
461. They are only for reference and not to be marked? They need not mark them. The blue, plain roll is the one the Returning Officer certifies to.
462. Mr. Piddington.] And which should be used to record votes upon? Yes.
463. Mr. Levy.] Is it not customary for the Presiding Officer, as he hands the ballot-paper to the voter, to put a blue pencil-mark against his name? No, I think the poll-clerk does that. The Act directs the pollclerk to do it.
464. Mr. Dacey.] Have you any knowledge of the number of the polling-booths at Mudgee ? There were three booths in different buildings.
465. Have there always been three? Not that I am aware of. In fact, I did not know that more than one building had been used until after the election. I protested against more than one building being used unless they are very close to one another.
466. Do you know whether the Public School was used at previous State elections? No ; but I could ascertain. I would point out that section 81 of the Act says that the Returning Officer's deputy or pollclerk shall thereupon make a mark on a certified copy of the roll against the name of such person, in the prescribed manner.
467. Chairman.] Who cortifies that to be a copy of the roll? The Returning Officer of the district. Subsection 2 of section 81 of the Act says: "The Returning Officer, deputy, or poll-clerk," so that it does not matter who does it.
468. Mr. Onkes.] Was there only one Presiding Officer at the Public School? I do not know, but the returns of the voting at that particular booth would show it.
469. You know that when a booth is divided up into the letters from $O$ to $Z$ there is only one officer in that particular booth? That is so.
470. Chairman.] Your way of looking at it is, that the Public School was only one booth? Yes.
471. Mr. Levy.] There was no further subdivision? No.
472. Mr. Oakes.] The Returning Officer says he made provision for 900 votes to be recorded in that booth;do you think it is possible to take 900 votes in ten hours? No. I do not think it has ever been done. Newtown is the highest I have ever heard of. I do not think they have exceeded 500 anywhere.
473. Chairman.] Would the situation be this : that every voter who came into the Public School booth would bave to see one man and get his right from him? Yes.
474. Under no circumstances would two voters be voting there together? Yes; they could take six into a booth at a time.
475. Afr. Levy. ] But only one man would give out ballot-papers to those who voted? Yes.
476. Mr. Oakes.] And be has to puncture them before they are filled up? Yes.
477. And initial the right as well? Yes.
478. And there would be one man to do all that? Yes; only one man. Of course the papers will prove there was only one man there.
479. Mr. Brinsley Hall. $]$ Do you say 500 is a record vote for one man 3 I examined the Newtown records the other day. There were four booths there, and the highest poll was under 500.
480. Mr. Piddington.] What becomes of the list of open voters? They are put in with the other papers and given to the clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

John Albert Pitt, labourer, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-
481. Mr. Piddington.] At the last general election you were the legal holder of an elector's right, and qualified to vote on the Mudgee roll? Yes.
482. You voted at the Public School? Yes.
483. At what time? The polling-booths closed just after three of us got in.
484. You were amongst the last three admitted? Yes.
485. How long had you been at that polling-place before you were admitted? One hour and ten minutes. 486. Were you attempting to get into the booth the whole of that time? Yes; getting through the porch and into the Public School.
487. Were there any other persons in the same position? Yes, a good number. The porch was full the whole time.
488. Could you see, before you went in, how many people were in the crowd trying to get in? A rough estimate would be sixty or seventy.
489. They were apparently trying to vote? Yes, they were each doing their level best to get in.
490. Did you see any ladies there? Yes.
491. Was there any complaint from them? Yes, they were complaining about the suffocation during the time they were in the porch. It was a very hot day.
492. Did you hear any complaints about people not being able to vote? Yes, I beard a number complain about not being able to get in.
493. Did you see many people there for a long time? Yes.
494. Was it practically the same crowd all the time you were there? Yes, there was a continual flow all the time.
495. And, excepting those who got in to vote, the same crowd remained trying to get in 3 Yes; they kept on coming.
496. Can you tell us anything about the rate of voting during the last hour of the poll ? It was awfully slow, there is no doubt about that.
497. Did you notice anything in particular? Yes; a man named James Sawyers timed them, as they were letting the people in three at a time. As the door opened he looked at his watch, and said, "I will see how long it takes those three to record their votes," and he afterwards said it was twenty-five minutes before the next three were let in.
498. Did you see any reason to doubt his statement? Not at all.
499. Did you see a ladg removed from the crowd? No, but I heard a woman scream. They might have taken her away through the door ahead of us, but I did not see it.
Ø00. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Were the majority of the crowd of sixty or seventy in the porch ? Yes; the porch would bold, roughly speaking, about sixty persons. It is about 15 or 16 feet long and 7 or 8 feet wide, and they were packed as closely as they could be packed.
501. Was the fact that the voting was so slow due to them not opening the doors to let the people in? Yes. Two policemen were at the door to keep the crushes back, and of course, as the door was opened, the crush made for it. The door was kept partly open a portion of the time on account of the crowd crushing against it.
502. How many were in the booth when you were in? Roughly speaking, a dozen.
503. Can you say that the lady who screamed was not brought back? She was not. She might have been taken on through the door.
504. She could not have been brought back without you seeing her $?$ No.
505. Were you in a position to see every time the door opened? Yes.
506. Then she could not have been taken forward without you seeing her? She might have been; they might have carried her through.
507. Mr. Macdonell.] How many people were admitted to the booth during the hour you were there? I could not say-of course everyone was not twenty-five minutes in voting-but perhaps, not more than a dozen or fifteen.
508. Mr. Brinsley Hall.] When you were inside were you delayed in any way recording your votei No, not more than the usual time.
509. Were you handed your paper at once? There was some little delay. It was getting dark, and someone procured candles, and we had to light them.
510. Afr. Macdonell.] The only obstacle in the way of polling the votes was that you could not gat in at the door. There was no obstruction outside? No.
511. Were any of those who were conducting affairs inside known to be strong partisans in the election? Not that I am aware of.
512. Mr. D. 2 . Hall.] How long was it from the time you go in to the time you got out of the booth? Eight or ten minutes.
513. Chairman.] How many were admitted with you? Two others.
514. Mr. Oakes. I If you were eight or ten minutes in the booth, what was the cause of the delay? We waited a little time for the papers to be given to us, and there was some difficulty in finding the numbers on the roll owing to the darkness.
515 . It took ten minutes for you to record your vote? Yes, and after I grot my number, I had to wait some time for my elector's right.
516. Mr. Piddington.] Do you attribute the delay to the fact that the place was ill-lighted, and that there was a lot of trouble finding the numbers? Yes.
517. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Was there a kerosene lamp there? There was a lamp on the table where the Presiding Officer was sitting.
518. Was it alight? I could not say.
519. Mr. Waddsll.] Were there any signs of drink about? None whatever.

William David Carmichael, builder, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-
520. Mr. Piddington.] Were you a fully qualified voter at the Mudgee election? Yes.
521. Did yon occupy any official position in connection with the election? Yes, I was poll-clerk at the Court-house booth, Mudgee.
522. How far is the Town Hall from the Court-house? About 400 yards, I think.
523. Were you able to vote at the election? No, not without leaving my position.
524. Have you previously acted as a poll-clerk? I acted as a poll-clerk at the Federal election.
525. Were you able to vote on that occasion? Yes.
526. Did you make a request at the recent Mudgee election to be allowed to record your vote at the Courthouse? Yes.
527. To whom? To Mr. Crossing, who told me I could not vote there, as my surname initial did not correspond with those at that particular place. He said that that was the law.
528. If all the booths had been at the one building, you would have been able to get leave of absence to rote? I am not supposed to leave the booth I am employed in.
529. But you would have only been absent about five minutes? Yes.
530. You could always get that indulgence? Yes.
531. Did you see any persons come into the booth who were sent away and not able to vote there? Only one.
532. Do you remember who it was? Yes, Mr. Cadlcy. He had a wrong right, and a wrong letter as well.
533. Mr. D. R. AIall.] Were you in the booth all day? Yes.
534. Were things rather dull in the morning? Yes.

535 . The people did not roll up very quickly? No, very slowly in the morning.
536. Up to what time? Dinner-time-half-past one o'clock.
537. Did they come in fairly fast through the afternoon? Very fast.
538. Had you any difficulty in putting them all through? We put them all through, but they carme very fast.
539. Could you have polled a great number more if they had rolled up fast in the morning? Yes.
540. How many more do you think you could have polled \& About 200 more in the morning, if we had
been as fast as we were in the afternoon.

Witness-W. D. Carmichael, 28 October, 1904.
541. You polled about 641 votes, and you could have polled 200 more? I think so.
542. Mr. Dacey.] You say there was one man who was not ajlowed to record his vote-how was that ? Ho had a red right, and the Presiding Officer told him it was a wrong one, and that he would have to go to "C." booth.
543. If he had had a proper right, and had been in the correct bootb, had be time to vote? Yes. That was in the morning.
544. Was there anyone at the booth where you were stationed who was prevented from voting? No. He was the only man who was told to go to another booth.
545. Mr. Levy.] The letters at your booth were A to F? Yes.
546. Was there any further subdivision inside? No.
547. Afr. Oakes.] There was one Presiding Officer, and you were the poll clerk 3 Yes.
548. At what time of the day was the polling the heaviest; From 2 to 5 ; it was pretty well the same all that time.
549. What was the rate of poling per hour in the morning-from 8 to 11 o'clock? We only got about 170 votes up till dinner time. We had about twenty papers left out of 200 .
550. Chairman.] That would mean 170 votes from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m.-five hours? Yes.
551. Mr. Macdonell.] You are quite sure you had not polled 200 up to 1 o'clock? Yes.
552. Mr. Lexy.] What was the largest number of people in the polling-room at any one time? There was a string of them sometimes right from the door to the table.
553. Mr. Piddington.] Would there be more than six at a time? Yes.
554. Was that constantly happening? Yes, there was a string of them all the time after dinner.
555. Were they admitted actually into the booth? There whs a little gate between the door and the table we were at.
556. Mr. Levy.] Where were you sitting? At the end of the court table-the furthest end from the door.
557. Mr. Piddington.] And there was a continuous stream of poople? Yes, all the while.
558. Mr. Macdonell.] Did that crowd in any way interfere with those who were recording their votes? No. There was only one at a time coming past me.
559. Mr. Oakes. 641 votes were recorded at this booth? Yes.

560 . And 170 of those were recorded up to 1 o'clock ? About that.
561. That leaves over 500 recorded in the five hours after 1 o'elock? About 470.

562 . An average of close on 100 votes per hour? Yes.
563. Do you think it is possible to record such a number correctly? Yes, I am sure it is. We have done over that.
564. That would mean a continuous stream from 1 p.m. to 6 p.m. ? I did not say all the time.

John Tarrant, forwarding agent, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-
565. Mr. Piddington.] Were you Deputy Returning Officer at Stony Creek at the last general election? I was.
566. Chairman.] That is, you were Presiding Officer there? I was Deputy Returning Officer at Stony Creek.
567. You were the chief man at that place? Yes.
${ }_{568}$. Mr. Piddington.] Was there any ballot-box provided with a lock and key for the reception of the polling-papers? No; there was no ballot-box there?
569. The ballot-papers were received into an improvised box without a lock or key? It was without a
lock or key. It was nailed down serurely with a slot in it ; we lad a job to get it open at the finish.
570. Mr. James.] Did you make that ballot-box yourself? No.
571. You saw it after it was made? Yes; the poll-clerk went across to an old man he knew and got it made.
572. Was it a secure box? Yes.
573. Did you preside the whole of the time? Yes.
574. Was the box tampered with in any way No ; not at all.
575. It served the purpose as well as any other box could have done? Yes; the poll clerk and scrutineer were perfectly satisfied with it.
576. Mr. Piddington.] Were any of the candidates there? Only Mr. Haynes. We were very careful in regard to the box. The poll-clerk and the scrutineer counted the ballot-papers and found that they tallied with the marked roll.
577. Mr. Dacey.] Had Mr. Richards a scrutineer at the booth? No.

## TUESDAY, 1 NOVEMBER, 1904.

## \{据esent:-



Mr. A. B. Piddington and Mr. C. G. W. Davidson appeared as Counsel for the Petitioner, Mr. John Haynes.
Mr. A. James and Mr. D. R. Hall appeared as Counsel for the sitting Menber, Mr. Edwin Richards.

> Thomas Patterson, labourer, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-
578. Mr. Piddington.] Were you a qualifed voter at the time of the last general election? Yes.
579. Where did you vote? At the Town Hall.
580. Had you voted at the Town Hall at previous elections? Yes.
581. Did you go into the yoting-room? No; I. went to the table, but not to the voting apartment.
582. What did you do at the table? I produced my right, and the man at the table told me I could not vote there. I said, "I have always voted bere"; and he replied, "You cannot vote here now ; you will have to go to the School-house." I went to the School-house.
583. What time was it when you went to the Town Hall $?$ About 2 c'clock or a little after.
584. Did you go to the Public School directly after this conversation took place? Yes.
585. What did you find when you got there? I found that the place was crowded, and that there was no possible hope of getting to vote.
586. What did you do? I tried to get in, but found it was of no use, so I walked outside and waited for two or three hours.
587. Did you wait until closing time? Yes.
588. Did you, from time to time, try to get in to vote? I was in the crowd for a few minutes on one occasion, and, when I found it was of no use going into the porch, I waited outside till I thought there might be a chance.
589. Then did you try again? Yes.
590. On the second occasion on which you joined the crowd, did you stay there for some time? No.
591. Did you wait about until closing-time for an opportunity to get in to record your vote? Yes.
592. And did you vote? No.
593. During that time was there a constant crowd of people trying to get in to vote? Yes.
594. Did you see people go away altogether after trying to vote? ${ }^{\circ}$ Yes.
595. Did you see any ladies amongst that number? Yes.
596. When the doors were closed, did you do anything with regard to the number of jeople in the porch?

Yes; I stood back and counted thirty-six people going away. With myself, the number was thirty-seven.
That was the number who could not vote.
597. To all appearance, they were people who had been trying to vote? Yes.
598. Could you form any idea of the number in the crowd on the occasion you first went there? From sixty to seventy were in the porch and on the verandah.
599. Did you hear any complaints? I heard people saying that it was not a fit place at which to vote, and that there was a great deal of trouble in voting, and that they were crushed about by a lot of men, and clothes torn off them.
600. Who were making these complaints? Women who had children in their arms.
601. Was the voting slow? Yes; very slow.
602. Mr. D. R. Hall.] You say you went straight to the Public School from the Town Hall, after 2 o'clock; -I suppose you would be at the Public School at 2.301 Between 2.30 and 3.
603. Did you stay there until 6 o'clock? Yes.
604. Did you go down to Langridge's? No.
605. I suppose you saw plenty of people who had a chance to vote before 6 o'clock? The time I was there they could not vote. When I went to the porch I found it was of no use trying to get in. I could not get in unless I made some disturbance and pushed my way in.
606. You could not get.in straight away, but could you not have done so if you had persisted ? Not unless I had knocked ladies on one side, or done something of that kind.
607. Will you say they did not record those sixty or seventy votes during the afternoon from 2 to 4 o'clock ? I would not say that.
608. Then they did record them ? I would not say they did.
609. As a matter of fact, were there not smaller men than you who recorded their votes, and who came there at the same time as you did? No-not men who came with me.
610. Then you say that the sixty who were there could not vote? From the time I was there till the time I left I met with men there, and I came away with them, and they never voted.
611. How many do you think voted during the afternoon? I could not give an idea, for I did not take that much interest in the matter.
612. You hare stated that the voting was slow? What do you mean by slow; for instance, how many voted during the afternoon by slow voting? I could not say. During the time I was there not more than ten or twelve an hour voted.
613. That would mean that fifty voted during four hours of the afternoon? Yes.
614. Where were you standing when you counted the thirty-six? At the door of the porch.
615. How big is the porch? 12 or 13 feet long, and about 10 feet wide.
616. Do you think it would be big enough to hold a spring-cart? A certain portion of it would. There is an arch in the centre of it.
617. Would it hold the body of a cart? The body would not go through the door.
618. Supposing the front of the porch were removed, would the area be large enough for it then? Yes.
619. Mr. Dacey.] Would there be room enough for two carts? No.
620. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Were the sixty or seventy people whom you saw there when you first went all in the porch ? No, some were on the verandah.
621. Of the thirty-six who went away, could you say whether there were any, like yourself, who did not care to battle and crush all the time? I could not.
622. You cannot say they were all crushing for more than an hour? When I walked in, there was a crush, and I walked out rgain.
623. When you walked out could you see inside the porch? Certainly, I stood at the end of the verandah.
624. Could you see the constable inside? No, there was no constable stationed permanently at the door until between 4 and 5 o'clock.
625. But within the door of the porch, there was a constable to keep the people in order, and you could sce him pretty well all the time? Yes.
626. Was it Constable M'Namara? I could not say.
627. Do you know him? Yes.
628. Mr. Piddington.] Between the verandah and the porch proper, was there a sort of wooden partition with hat pegs? I could not say.
629. Was there only one space, walled in, into which the people were crowded ? There was one little space, 80 to speak, and then tbere was an arch which made a narrow space between one porch and the other.

Witneas--T', Patterson, 1 November, 1904.
630. You are familiar with counting mobs of sheep? Yes; wlien I was butchering I generally counted the mobs out of the yard.
631. Mr. Oakes.J How long were you at the School house bonth? From between 2.30 and 3 till 6 o'clock. 632. And there were between sixty and seventy people in the porch waiting to vote? Yes; on the porch and verandah.
633. Was that number continually at the door until closing time? No, they slackened off.
634. But there was always a crowd at the door? Yes, the porch was crowded all the time.
635. You stated that the polling was slow; had you any means of knowing how the people were voting? I was at the back for about half an hour, and not more than three or four came out during that time.
636. You state that you were there for over three hours; -how many do you think were polled per hour? From the way they were coming out, when I was standing at the back door of the school-room, not more than twelve or thirteen per hour.
637. And the back door was the only means of exit after voting? Yes.
638. Mr. Levy.] How many polling compartments were there in this room? From what I saw from the back door, there were three or four.
639. Mr. Waddell.] How many electors do you think were prevented from voting at this place for the want of sufficient means of putting them through quickly? I counted thirty-six, and then there was myself.
640. Chairman.] They were left at the end of the day? Yes.
641. Mr. Piddington.) And before that you saw others go uway? Yes.
642. Mr. Levy.] Can you say there were thirty-six who did not vote? They were in the porch trying to get in, and they went away dissatisfied.
643. Mr. Brinsley Hall. $\rceil$ Do you think the fifty or sixty people were there during the whole time you were there? A few got in afterwards. They slackened off towards the latter part of the evening.
644. Do you not think that if you had followed in, and kept tailing up, your turn would have come before 6 o'clock? No.
645. Do you mean to say it took the whole afternoon to poll a porch full of people? At the rate they were going I could not get in, and many went away.
646. Were not others continually coming? Yes.
647. Chairman.] As far as you could see, was the porch full the whole of the afternoon? Yes, up to 6 o'clock.
648. Mr. D. R. Hall.] You were not there in the morning? No.
649. Mr. J. M. Young.] Were fresh people coming up to try and get into the porch when you went there at 3 o'clock? Yes, an odd one now and again.
65̃0. Mr. Waddell.] Is it not usual for people who have voted in the morning to come back in the evening near the time for the closing of the poll to hear the result declared? I could not say.
651. Mr. Oakes.] Did the Returning Officer at this particular booth declare the result of the poll at that booth at 6 o'clock? I could not say that, because as soon as 6 o'clock came they shut the door.
652. Do you know whether he trook the results of the polling to the main booth? I could not say.
653. He did not declare anything while you were there? No.
654. So that anyone who assembled there did not assemble to hear an official intimation? No.
655. Mr. Levy.] Was there not a little table on the verandah from which the numbers were given to voters? Yes.
6.56. Can you say whether the people you saw in the porch had already been to that table to get their numbers? Two or three, I know, were at the table. I was not there when the whole of these people got their numbers.
65̄7. Did you get your number? Yes.
658. Before you went into the porch? Yes.
659. Can you say whether the majority of the people you saw there got their numbers? I could not, but they were in the porch.
6f0. Afr. Piddington.] You were moving about from place to place? Yes.
661. And on one occasion you went to the back? I did.
662. Were you dirceted to count the people? No; I said to a friend, "I will count and see how many there are who did not go in to vote."
663. Mr. Levy.] From what you could see, at any rate, the majority of the people in the porch intended to vote ;-they were not there from idle curiosity? No.
664. Mr. Piddington.] They were complaining about not being allowed to vote? Yes.

George Frederick Oram, farmer, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-
665. Mr. Piddington.] At the time of the last general election you were qualified as a voter? Yes.
666. Where were you until after dinuer of the election day? Before dinner I was at the Mudgee Courthouse.
667. What were you doing there? I was looking after the interests of Mr. Haynes.
668. Did you try to vote at the Court-house? No.
669. The letters at the Court-house were, I kelieve, G to M ; Yes; I know my initials were not there
670. At what time did you go to voto? About half-past 3.
671. Where did yon go? To the Public School.
672. What time did you get there? About 3.30.
673. What did you find when you got there? A block.
674. In what parts of the premises were the people? In groups about the yard, on the verandab, and in the porch. The porch was completely blocked to the door.
675. Did some of the people in the crowd ask you to do anything? Not at the time.
676. Were any complaints made at that time? No.
677. What did you do? I saw Mr. Haynes, and told him I did not think it was possible for the people to record their votes.
678. What did he do? He saw the Returning Officer.
679. Did you see the Returning Officer 1 I was close by the Returning Officer at the time Mr. Haynes was speaking to him.
680. Did the Retarning Officer ask a question? I would not be sure, but I answered the question of the Returning Officer, so to speak, but whether he asked it or not I could not say.
681. What was it? I told the Returning Officer it was impossible for the people to vote at the Public School.
682. Did he say anything about the prospect of the crowd abating? He did make reference to that in this way : that is, if it did not abate by 5 o'clock be would erect a general booth, or something to that effect.
683. Where did you go after this interview with the Returning Officer? Back to the school.
684. What did you find when you got there? I found the same block, only more so.
685. What class of voters were there then? Workmen in most cases, and in a great many cases women.
686. Did you hear any complaints? I did.
687. What were the people complaining of? There seemed to be a big possibility of the people not recording their votes. It was then a pretty well open secret that they would not be able to vote.
688. Did you hear any complaints of people having been there before, and unable to vote? Yes; in two cases.
689. What were the complaints? One complaint was made to me by a man who works in a store. He said he had been there three times and could not record his vote. Another man, a butcher, said he had been there three or four times and could not record his vote. I persuaded him to stop till the last, which he did, and then he could not vote.
690. Did you see Mr. Crossing's son? Yes.
691. What did he do? He went to the front entrance of the Public School polling.booth.
692. Did he come out that way? No. If he came out at all he did so by the exit.
693. You did not see him? No. According to the people who were standing there it was pretty well understood that something was going to be done in putting on fresh officers to take the vote or putting in some more chairs.
694. Did you see any people going away? I did.
695. Where any ladies amongst them? Yes. Whether they came back and recorded their votes I could not say, but they got out of the crush.
696. Were there a lot of hat pegs in the Public School porch? Yes.
697. Did you hear people complaining about the ventilation?
698. Did you do something in regard to the window? I tried to raise one in the porch, but found it wap impossible.
699. Did you place some men on a table at the verandah 7 Some men had a table there.
700. To give voters their numbers? Yes.
701. In order to save that amount of time inside? Yes.
702. Had that any effect, as far as getting the people in any sooner was concerned $\}$ I could not say that it had.
703. Did you succeed in voting yourself? I did nos.
704. Were you amongst the people in the porch at the final close of the poll ? I was there till the very last, right in the porch.
705. Did you take down some names? I did.
706. What names, and at whose request? I have the names with me marked on the rolls I had in my pocket at the time. I could not say from memory who they were.
707. At whose request did you take them dowa? At the request of persons mentioned on the rolls.
708. They asked you to take down their names? Yes.
709. Did they say why? They did not think it was altogether fair that they should be disfranchised against their will.
710. Was that the reason they gave for asking you to take their names? Yes.
711. Fou took down some names, and something was said in the crowd and you desisted and did not take any more? Yes.
712. What about the voting as far as pace was concerned ? I could not say.
713. Was it fast or slow ? It appeared to be slow.
714. How many voters were admitted at a time when the door was ppened? I could not say. It was too far from the porch to the entrance door to the room, and there was a crowd of people in the room.
715. You could only have seen that if you had been near the door? Yes.
716. I believe there is practically an outer angle in the porch? There is a door leading into the porch, and a door leads from the porch to the school.
717. Mr. Levy.] Was not the door leading from the verandah to the porch open all day? Yes.
718. Mr. Piddington.] But the one which was open and shut was the one leading from the porch to the school $\}$ Yes.
719. And you could not say what number of persons went through that door at a time? No.
720. Were you there when the polling ceased? Yes.
721. Was there still a pack of people there then? Yes.
722. Did you see people leave during the afternoon? I saw people coming out from the porch, but whether they returned after I could not say. The heat seemed to be intense. I saw one man with an injured armi, and a woman with a child, who would not be crushed, and who came out, and so did some other ladies, but whether they returned or not I could not say.
723 . When the doors were closed, how many people were left, apparently trying to record their votes? Between thirty and forty.
724. Had you a conversation with Mr. Patterson, the last witness, about his counting the numbers? I said something to him about counting them as they went out, and he afterwards told me he had made thirtyseven of them. It was very dark at that time.
725. All the time the crowd was there were complaints being made about not being able to vote, and that kind of thing? In the porch complaints were being made.
726. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Were you at the other polling-booths during the day $\}$ Yes.
727. At the Courthouse and Town Hall? I was at the Town Hall early in the morning, and I was at the Court-house all the forenoon.
728. What time in the afternoon was it when young Mr. Crossing came down? I could not say, but it would be late. It must have been between 5 and 6 o'clock.

Witness-G. F. Oram, 1 November, 1904.
729. And you saw him go inside the booth? Yes. I saw him cotoe to the door of the porch, and of course he must have got there.
730. And of course he disappeared ? Yes.
731. Did you try to vote during the morning? No.
732. Were you helping to give people their numbers at the Public School during the afternoon? Yes.
733. Were the voters coming up at a fair rate during the afternoon? Yes; they were coming at a faster rate than they did at the Court-house in the forenoon.
734. Were any of the crowd who were there when you went to the Public School amongst the disappointed ones at 6 o'clock? Yes.
735. They had been trying to vote from 3 to $6 ?$ From 3-30 to 6 .
736. How many people do you think got their numbers from you between $3 \cdot 30$ and 6 o'clock? Not many from myself, but from the men I put at the table, several.
737. How many is that? Not being there myself, I could not say.
738. You were there all the afternoon, and could see how fast fresh people were coming to the booth? I could from 3:30.
739. How many fresh voters came up from $3 \cdot 30$ to 6 o'clock? I could not say, because there are always a good many people about a polling booth who stand about all day long.
740. Do you think there were $100 ? \mathrm{I}$ do not think so. There were not many more than that number recorded at the Public School altogether, although, of course, there might have been.
741. At any rate, the general report was that the voting at the Public School during the morning was slow $q$ I never heard that report; but the people were slow coming to the booth in the morning.
742. Mr. Piddington.] That is, judging by what was going on at the Court-house? Yes.
743. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Of those who came to the Public School after you got there, did many vote $?$ Some of them did. They pushed their way in. That is, according to their own statement. I know several people who did not vote who say that they did; but I know different. I never told anyone myself that I did not vote until the day I left for Sydney.
744. Can you give an estimate of the rate of voting per hour, during the afternoon, at the Public School ? I was on the eastern side of the school, and could not see the people as they came out.
745. But you could see them going in? No.
746. Could you see the doors opening to admit the people ? No; it would be impossible on account of the crowd in the porch. If you were standing in the yard or on the verandah, the porch would be higher, and you could not tell.
747. Did the door open fairly often? When I saw it late in the evening, it did not open often enough for my fancy.
748. What was your fancy ? My fancy was that all the people should have voted.
749. Would you say it opened ten times in half an hour? I could not say that.
750. How long did you push ? I did not push at all.
751. How long did you stand among the crowd? I tried my level best for the last hour to get to the front.
752. And up to 5 o'clock you were waiting for the crowd to abate? Yes; I was there, but I did not put myself forward.
753. You could not give an estimate of how many voted in the last hour? No.
754. Mr. Dacey.] You say you pat some men on the verandah to give numbers to the electors? Yesthree men.
755. Was there an outside poll-clerk on the verandah besides these men? Not that I am aware of.
756. Mr. Levy.] Who made the arrangements about the table outside? It was there when I came. We procured a table on our own account at the Court-house.-
757. Was the table at the Public School there all day I It was there when I came at $3 \cdot 30$.
758. Mr. Dacey.] Was the table, prior to your putting the men at it, being used ? Yes.
759. Who by $?$ There was a man representing both candidates, and they were giving the electors their numbers on the roll.
760. Chairman.] There was no one officially appointed at this table? No.
761. Mr. Levy.] So far as you were concerned, you did not intend to go away as soon as you recorded your vote;-you came there to watch Mr. Haynes' interests generally? Not there. I was a Court-house man ; but I had to go to the Public School to record my vote.
762. Mr. Piddington.] If you had voted when you went there, you would have gone back to your work at the Court-house? Xes; I daresay I should.
763. What kept you was looking after the getting over of this difficulty? Yes.
764. Mr. D. R. Mall.] When you got to the Public School you commenced to help others to vote? Yes; when I saw the crush I did what I could to get them through, by fixing up their numbers. The people who were at the table representing each candidate had vacated the table altogether when I got there, and I put two men cn, and then another who took the place of one who had to go away. Those men were purely volunteers.
765. Mr. Levy.] What do you think was the length of the porch from the verandah $?$ About 16 feet.
766. By about 6 feet? Yes; about that.
767. Mr. Waddell.] Was the porch full when 6 o'clock came? Yes.
768. Mr. Levy.] You told us before that there were between thirty and forty people there $?$ Yes; inside the porch and outside.
769. Would forty people fill the porch? I could not say how many would fill it. It was pretty crowded. I did not swear all the people were inside the porch.
770. Mr. Oakes.] Have you any idea how many persons voted during the time you were at the Court-house? I could not give any estimate.
771. Chairman.] You say twelve or thirteen an hour, or something of that kind? I could not give any figures, because I really do not know.
772. How long were you there in the afternoon? From 3.30 to 6 , with the exception of once when I went to the Court-bouse, which is half a mile, and back.
773. Mr. Oakes.] How long were you in the porch? From 5 to 6.
774. Was the procedure in the porch the opening of the door, the letting in of three persons to vote, and then the closing of it again? The procedure was to allow some in, but I could not give you the number. 775. Mr. Waddell.] You ought to have been able to form some idea of the rate of voting if you were in the porch? It was very dark at that time, and although I could see the door opening I could not see the people going in.
776. Chairman.] You mentioned the name of a butcher who did not vote;-do you know who he is ? Mr. Pauling.
777. What time did you place these men at the table ? About 5 o'clock. There were two men there at the table when I got in at about $3 \cdot 30$. They remained giving numbers for some time. The table was vacant for some time, and I put two men at it.
778. Were either of the men you found there at 3.30 acting in Mr. Haynes' interest ? One of them was. 779. Mr. Levy.] Did you take a list of the people who complained they were unable to vote? I took the names of those who asked me.
780. How many names did you take? Eight or nine.
781. Mr. Piddington.] And then you desisted because of something that was said in the crowd? Yes.
782. Mr. Oakes.] You say you were in the porch from 5 to 6 ? Yes.
783. If there wete forty or fifty persons there trying to get in to vote, you must have some idea of the number of people who were being admitted into the polling-place;-cannot you give us some idea? I cannot. I can only tell you that the polling appeared to be slow.
784. Would yon call one in five minutes, or one in a minute, slow? I go by what has been done at other elections.
785. What was done then? At the Mudgee polling-booths at the time of the Federal election, thero was no block at all. You simply walked in, recorded your vote, and walked out.
786. Mr. Waddell. ] Was there the same Presiding Officer on that occasion? I couid not say.
787. Mr. Oakes.] Do you think forty persons went through the door within the hour? I could not say how many went through. The crush did not seem to get any easier.
788. Mr.J. H. Young.] Did you not find the crowd much less dense? No; there was no relief. The crowd behind would account for that.
789. Mr. Waddell.] But you fonnd yourself getting closer to the door? Yes, I admit that.
790. Mr. J. H. Young.] How much nearer did you get to the door? A pace or two.
791. Then in a full hour you did not move 6 feet ? If I did, I moved no more.
792. Mr. Levy.] Could you tell me whether anyone was stationed at the exit door? No.
793. You do not know whether Mr. Haynes bad anvone there? No.
794. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Do you know who presided at the Public School? No.
795. Do you know Mr. Percy Webb? Yes.
796. Is be a good business man? I think so.
797. What is his position in Mudgee? A solicitor and hotelkeeper. At any rate, he works in a solicitor's office, and works as a clerk there.
798. Chairman.] I suppose he inherited the hotel? That is right.
799. Mr. Piddington.] Does he run the hotel? I could not say.
800. Is it the "Paragon Hotel"? I think so.
801. Mr. Dacey.] Would you say he was a competent man to be Presiding Officer? As far as I know him, I should say he is.

## Urias Scoble, miner, Leadville, sworn and examined:-

802. Mr. Piddington.] Were you connected with a race committee shortly before the Mudgee election? Yes.
803. Was that with regard to some races to be held at Leadville? Yes.
804. Can you tell us what occurred with regard to the offering of prizes and donations? Yes. Mr. Horne, a selector outside of Leadville, went to Mudgee.
805. Can you tell us anything that took place at the committee meetings? Mr. Hall came to Mudgee, and proposed a race meeting for Leadville.
806. Can you tell us whether Mr. Horne has shown any interest in racing before? No, he had not; not the slightest.
807 . What was resolved by the committee? Mr. Hall proposed that there should be a meeting to get up races at Leadville, and he said that people in Mudgee had promised £5 towards it. He also promised that $£ 5$ out of the amount of money collected for the races should go towards a lottery prize for lady voters.
807. Was the lotrery prize advertised and given? Yes.
808. Mr. James.] Out of this money ${ }^{\text {P }}$. Yes, out of the money collected for the races.
809. Mr. Piddington.] Before the lottery prize was resnlved upon, did you get a particular donation of any sort? Not directly for the lottery, but the lottery was taken out of the amount.
810. What was the amount? I think about $£ 20$ was collected in the district.
811. But there was some particular donation on some particular day ;-can you tell us anything with regard to that? We got £5 sent out from Mudgee on the liriday before the polling day.
812. Whose money was it? I saw the cheque, but not to examine it.
813. Were you a nember of the committee? Yes. One of the committee asked what was the cheque, and they said "Mr. Cohen's." The whole of the committee did not examine it, but it was handed in to the secretary. 815. Do you know whether before Mr. Cohen's cheque was sent to the cominittee any action was determined upon by the committee with a view to getting a donation? There was a committee meetin: on the 3rd of August, and it was said that money which was promised by the Guardian people was not sent out.
814. Was that matter discussed ? Yes.
815. I.s the Guardian Mr. Richards' paper? I have been given to understand so.
816. You say that on August 3rd it was mentioned that a subseription promised by the Guardian people had not been received? Yes.
817. Did Mr. Horne proceed to do anytbing? He said that money was not forthcoming. He said, "I think I had better wire into the Guardian people in the morning, telling them thati a strong Haynes party is being formed. It will soon come out then."
818. And, on the Friday, it did come? It caine on the Friday night.

Witness-U. Scoble, I November, 1904.
821. And you offered a prize of $£ 2$ 2s. for lady voters, and it was given? Yes
822. Do you know who Mr. Cohen is? No ; I have seen him once or twice, but I am not acquainted with him.
823. Do you know who the Mr. Cohen referred to in the conversation was? No
824. Was this lottery largely advertised? Yes.
825. Were handbills posted? Yes.
826. Have you got one of them? Yes. [Vide Appendix I.]
827. Chairman.] That handbill was circulated? Yes.
828. Mr. Piddington.] You have told us that as a matter of fact the prize was awarded to some person ? Yes.
829. Do you know who it was ;--was it one of the voters at the election? Yes.
830. Was any proof insisted upon by the committee that the person claiming to win the lottery had voted 9

No. The committee appointed to carry it out had simply to see that the lady had an elector's right.
831. Was this elector's right to be marked in any way? No.
832. And you say that the lady who won the prize produced an elector's right? Yes.
833. Mr. James.] Were you a member of the committee who awarded the prize, or was it a specia! committee? I was a member of the race committee.
834. But you say the committee decided that some lady was entitled to it ;-were you one of those who decided on the lady who won? Yes.
835. Can you say whether she was an elector of the Mudgee electorate? I cannot swear it, I can only swear she had an elector's right.
836. She might have been an elector of Liverpool Plains? I could not say.
837. Mr. Levy.] Did you exizmine the ladies elector's right? No. It was a condition that the lady must hold a right.
838. Mr. Puddington.] A right for the Mudgee clectorate? I would not say that.
839. Mr. James.] Was there not a booth at Leadville for the Liverpool Plains electorate? Yes.
840. Did they "compete," if we can call it so, in this lottery? No; the lady was to hold an elector's right.
841. Is Mr. Jorne an elector of Mudgee? No.
842. Was there any profit out of the race meeting? A slight profit.
843. Was there a sum of money divided between the two churches? Yes.
844. Does not the Guardinn circulate over a large area? Yes.
845. Is it not, as a rule, interested in anything which interests the people? I expect so.
846. Did many people attend the race meeting? Yes, it was an exceptionally large meeting for the place.
847. Did you yourself approach Mr. Richards or Mr. Haynes in connection with any donation? No.
848. Was anything said at the conmittee meeting about Mr. Haynes or Mr. Richards being interested in the race meeting? No.
849. Mr. Piddington.] Is not the Guardian Mr. Richard's paper? So we understood,-that it was coming - from that source

- 850. Chairman.] Have you any recollection when this committee meeting, where these remarks were made and at which the race meeting was decided upon, took place? About three or four weeks before the day of the election.

851. When was the lottery resolved upon? At the second meeting.
852. How long was that before the day of election? About a fortnight
853. Could you fix the date? No.
854. Mr. Levy.] When was the lottery drawn? At $3 \cdot 30$ on polling-day.
855. Do you know who won the prize? Mrs. Richard Ross.
856. Mr. Dacey.7 Do you know where she lives? At Uarbry.
857. Mr. Piddington.] Where is that? Portion in the Mudgee electorate, and portion in the Liverpool Plains electorate.
858. Mr. Dacey.] Do you know which electorate Mrs. Ross lives in? No.

Louisa Payne, Mudgee, sworn and examined :-
859. Mr. Piddington.] You were an elector in the Mudgee electorate at the time of the last general election? Yes.
860. At what time of the day did you first go to vote? About 3 o'clock.
861. Where did you go to record your vote? To the Public School.
862. Did you record your vote at that time? No, I was not able to do so.
863. Why? Because so many people were there that I was unable to get in. I thought I would call again.
864. Was there a crowd about the polling.booth at that time? Yes.
865. Of persons apparently endeavouring to vote? Yes.
866. Did you wait some little time there? Yes.
867. How long? About ten minutes.
868. Did the crowd during that time diminish to any extent? A little, but there were persons still coming.
869. You went away then? Yes.
870. Do you live far from the polling-booth? Not very far-about three minutes' walk.
871. When did you return? About $5 \cdot 1 \overline{5}$.
872. What did you see then? A number of people were there. The porch was crowded.
873. Did you join the crowd? Yes.
874. Did you remain there until the poll was over? Yes.
875. Were you able to record your vote? No.
876. After you joined the crowd on your second visit, did you remain with it until the closing of the poll Yes.
877. As far as you could see on the second occasion, what were the people in the arowd doing? They were trying to get through to record their votes, the same as I was.
878. At this time how was the crowd, so far as its density is concerned? We were crushed.
879. On what part of the prewises were you? After pushing my way throngh I got into the porch, but I could not get any further.
880. Would you say that this plan (vide Apperdix $J$ ) shows the construction of the premises as they were on polling-day? Yes.
881. Whilst you were there did you hear complaints being made by people $?$ Yes, they thought they ought to lee allowed to vote, even if they could not get in by 6 o'clock.
882. Did you notice whether the voting was slow? Yes, that is what people complained of.
883. Did you see how often people were admitted to vote? Yes.
884. How often? It took about five or more minutes to get a couple in.
885. How many were admitted at a time? Two, as far as I know.
886. And you say it took five minutes or more before the door would be opened again? Yes.
887. Did you see any shoving or anything of that sort? Yes, the people were trying to push the door open, but there were too many policemen about for them to stand a chance of getting it open.
888. Did you see the crowd at the end of the polling? Yes.
889. Were they persons who had been in the crush in the porch? Yes, whilst I was there.
890. About how many do you think were left at the close of the poll trying to get in? Between twenty and thirty.
891. Mr. Levy.] Are you speaking only of those in the porch? Yes.
892. Mr. Piddington.] Did you see any persons leave the crowd? Yes, one person went home. A sister of hers was at home minding the voter's children until she came back. Some people who had left their babies in their carts, said they were not going to stop to record their votes.
893. Were they people who had been staying there somo little time? They were there whilst I was there.
894. Apart from them, did you see persons going away from the crowd? No.
895. How long were you in the porch? From $5 \cdot 15$ to 6.
896. Did the men make way for you to get in? No, not this time.
897. You say you shoved your way in? As far as we could get. The men did not study the women much this time.
898. Mr. James.] Did you go straight into the porch when you went in the second time? I got in, but I. had to shove.
899. Did you get straight into the porch? Yes.
900. Were the policemen keeping guard and letting people from the porch into the polling-booth? Yes.
901. Mr. Oakes.] Can you give any idea of the number of people who were admitted from the porch into the building between $5 \cdot 15$ and 6 o'clock? There must have been over twenty.
902. Mr. Levy.] I think you said there were thirty people in the porch when the polling closed? Between twenty and thirty.
903. From what you could see, were they all trying to get in to vote? Yes.
904. Were there any people outside the porch? Yes, on the verandah.
905. Were they also trying to get in? Yes, they would have gone in if they thought they could get.
906. Mr. Dacey.] Did you get in? No, I only got as far as the porch.
907. And how far were you away from the door ${ }^{\text {? }}$ About 2 yards, I think.
908. Could you see the dour open every time? Yes.
909. Could you see how many went in? Yes.
910. How many wert in at one time? Two.
911. Never more than two? Not as far as I know
912. Did you take notice that there were only two going in each time? Yes.
913. You would not say three went in each time? No.
914. How long do you think elapsed between one opening of the door and the next? Between five and ten minutes.
915. Did you count the number who went in during the three-quarters of an hour you were there? No.
916. Mr. Oakes.] You say you were in the porch three-quarters of an hour? Yes.
917. How many persons went into the room in that time? I could not answer that question, because I was too far out to be aware.
918. Mr. Levy.] Did you get your number from the man seated at the table? Yes.
919. Had the people in the porch at 6 o'clock got their numbers as well ? Yes.
920. They had all made up their minds to vote? Yes.
921. Mr. Oakes.] You have stated in reply to Mr. Dacey that you saw persons going through the door two at a time;-do you still adhere to that statement?-Yes.
922. You saw two persons going in at one time; but you cannot say how many went in during the threequarters of the hour $?$ No.
923. Mr. James.] Did you see the door open many times? Yes; it opened a good many times, but I could not tell you how many.
924. Will you swear that only two went in each time? No; I would not swear to that.
925. Chairman. 7 Can you recollect the last half hour before the poll closed ? Yes.
926. You would have been there one quarter of an hour, then? Yes.
927. Do you remember how many couples voted during the first quarter of an hour after you arrived? No.
928. Can you say how many were admitted from $5 \cdot 30$ to $6 ?$ No.
929. Do you think there were more admitted during the last half hour than during the first quarter of an
hour ? There seemed to be less, because the polling seemed to be slower.
930. During the last half hour it seemed to slacken off? Yes.
931. Do you mean that they did not seem to be let in so rapidly during the last half hour $?$ Yes.
932. Had you a watch with you? Yes; but I did not time them.
933. Did anyone else time them whilst you were there? I heard someone remark that they wers timing them.
934. Mr. Levy.] Were most of the people in the porch residents of Mudgee? Yes.
935. Chairman.] And neighbours of yours? Not all.
936. Any of them? I know them by sight, but I do not know their names.

Henry Lord, dairyman, Mudgee, sworn and examined :-
937. Mr. Piddington.] You were driving about on election day in Mudgee? Yes.
938. When did you first come to see or hear anything about the Public School ? I first noticed the crowd increasing about 1 o'clock or $1 \cdot 15$.
939. When did it reach the point that you did something? At 3 o'clock.
940. What did you see then? I saw they were blocked at the Public School, and drove down the street towards the Court-house, and ssw Mr. Crossing ahead of me in a sulky. I drove after him and told him there was a block at the school.
941. What did he say? He said he would see about it.
942. Did he say what he would do? No. I saw Mr. Haynes a few minutes afterwards at the Courthouse, and I drew his attention to the block, and Mr. Crossing, after me speaking to Mr. Haynes, drove to the school. Mr. Haynes and I followed him in a sulky. I cannot say what conversation Mr. Haynes had with Mr. Crossing about the block, but I heard Mr. Haynes say it was a serious matter. He said this on two or three occasions.
943. How long did Mr. Crossing stay at the Public School ? About half an hour.
944. Did you stay long in the vicinity? Yes.
945. Could you see the approach to the polling-place? Yes.
946. Can you tell us what was the state of things during that half-hour? The place was absolutely blocked. 947. What were the people doing in the crowd $?$ Trying to crush in.
948. In what part of the premises was that? The porch going into the main building, which they were using as a polling booth. They were ticking off the number of the voters on the verandah, and the block was in the porch.
949. Did you go in? No.
950. All you could see would be a doorway and persons blocking in? Yes.
951. Mr. Dacey.] Did you see the door leading to the polling-place? I saw where the constable was standing, and the crush was on the other side of him, trying to record their votes.
952. MIr. Pididington.] Did you stay in the sulky all the time? No.
953. What did you do? I went round to the back of the building.
954. You stayed there about half an hour? Yes, on the first occasion.
955. During that time what did you do? I was knocking about amongst the crowd.
956. Did you hear any complaints? About 3 o'clock I spoke to Mr. Pauling, and asked him if he recorded his vote, and he said "No." There were others outside-in fact there were several. I spoke to one goung man with a crippled arm, and he said it was of no use him trying to get in with a crippled arm.
957. Did you go round to the back? Yes

958 . Did you see people coming out of the booth? Yes.
959. Did you stay there any length of time? I was there at different times.
960. I would take a run to the Court-house or Town Hall, and then come back again? I was at the back of the building two or three times.
961. Were you able to form an idea of the rate of voting by people coming out at the back? $I$ had no means of timing them, but they seemed to be coming through terribly slow.
962. Did the crush last all the time you were there during the half-hour? Yes.
963. Where did you go when you drove away ? To the Town Hall.
964. Did you do anything there with reference to the Public School block? No; Mr. Haynes asked me where Mr. Crossing was. We drove to the Town Hall, and I saw Mr. Crossing's sulky at his office on the opposite side of the street.
965. At what time of the day was it that you saw Mr. Crossiog's trap at his office? At about twenty minutes to 4 .
966. Did you go back to the Public School at any stage? Mr. Crossing went to ihe Court-house, and we followed on, and then back to the Public School.
967. How were things at the Public School when you got there the second time? We could see some of those people who were in the back of the crowd on the former occasion. They were still there.
968. Did anything take place on the second visit? Mr. Haynes spoke to Mr. Crossing on two or three different occasions about the seriousness of the matter.
969. Did you see young Mr. Crossing there? Yes; near closing time.
970. Was that a further visit still? Yes.
971. Where did you see him? At the back door. He came and spoke about several of the electors being at the back door.
972. Was anything said about the electors getting in at the back door? Young Mr. Crossing said that
they would have to stop sending the electors in at the back door.
973. Ho made that announcement? Yes.
974. Were you there at closing time? Yes.
975. What was the state of things then? Still blockerl,
976. When the poll closed, how many people were in the crus!? At what we call the porch there would be between thirty-five and forly. I did not count them. There were others who had gone away prior to that, and there were others standing between the verandah and the school palisading.
977. Did you see any people leave the crush? I saw a number standing back watching the crush, and they suw there was no hope of getting in.
978. Did you see any ladies leaving? Yes; I saw one in particular, with a little child in her arms.
979. Where did she come from? Out of the back door after recording her vote.
980. Chairman.] What time was that? About ten minutes before closing time.
981. Mr. Piddington.] Did you see any ladies leaving the crush at all? No. I was at the front all the time. We were making trips backwards and forwards.
982. Did you hear Mr. Crossing say anything about what he would do ? No. I saw Mr. Crossing, senior, get a table and an ordinary lamp as if he intended to do something; but whether he did anything or not I could not say.
983. Mr. James.] Did you not buy some candles? Yes, for Mr. Haynes.
984. How much did you get to buy those candles? Has it anything to do with the case?
985. We should like to know what became of the change? I will not answer that question-not because I cannot.
986. Where did you buy the candles? I got them off a child in the street. The child was sent for the candles.
987. How did they get the candles inside? They were handed through the back door.
988. Chairman.] What time was it you heard young Mr. Crossing say voters were not to be admitted through the back? About twenty to 6 .
989. It was past $5 \cdot 30$ ? Yes.
990. How long had you been at the back before this? About ten minutes-perhaps a little longer.
991. Did anyone go into the polling-booth from the back whilst you were there before Mr. Crossing made this announcement 9 Yes.
992. Who were there ? Two ladies, hut I could not say who they were.
993. Was one of them carrying a child? No; the one who was carrying the child had come through the front door.
994. Two ladies went in at the back door whilst you were waiting? Yes.
995. Were you there when Mr. Crossing came up and made that announcement? He made the announcement from the inside, and I was standing at the back and heard him.
996. Would you know the two ladies who went to the back door? I could not identify them now.
997. Did anyone accompany them? I cannot remember.
998. Did anyone seem to be guiding them or bringing them to the back way? I could not say. It is quite probable that some one was with them. I hardly think they would come round alone.
999. Mr. Dacey.] Did you see anyone piloting them round? Yes, Mr. Cohen on one occasion. There were two lots who went through.
1000. What time did you see the other lot? About 5.30.
1001. Chairman.] At twenty to 6 Mr . Crossing made this announcement. You had then been there about ten minutes. Now you say you were there at an earlier period of the afternoon? Yes.
1002. What was that earlier period? About 4 o'clock.
1003. Were you at the back at 4 o'clock 3 No.
1004. At what hour were you at the back beside the hour of $5 \cdot 30$ ? At different times from 4.30 to $5 \cdot 30$ : I was there at 5 o'clock.
1005. When were you last at the back before $5 \cdot 30$ ? I do not think I was there before $5 \cdot 30$.
1006. Do you remember seeing Mr. Larry Cohen come with two ladies to the back? Yes.
1007. Was that on the same occasion you have spoken about-when you were there at 5.30 ? It was between $5 \cdot 30$ and the close of the poll.
1008. Those were two other ladies? Yes. In fact there was a lady who went in alone at the back, and Mr. Haynes asked who she was.

WEDNESDAY, 2 NOVEMBER, 1904.
娚的sent:-

| Mr. Brinsley Hall, <br> Mr. Dacey, <br> Mr. Levy, <br> Mr. Morton, <br> W. A. Holman, | Mr. Oakes, <br> Hon. J. H. Young, in the Chair. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Waddell. |  |

Mr. A. B. Piddington and Mr. C. G. W. Davidson appeared as Counsel for the Petitioner, Mr. John Haynes.
Mr. A. James and Mr. D. R. Hall appeared as Counsel for the sitting member, Mr. Edwin Richards.
Oliver Louis Milling, police constable, stationed at Gulgong, called in, sworn, and examined :-
1009 Mr. Piddington.] Do you know the places where the polling was taken at Gulgong? Yes.
1010. How far apart were they? About a quarter of a mile.
1011. Is the plan (produced) a correct plan of the position of the streets and the two polling-places- the Public School and the Town Hall? Yes.

TUESDAY, 8 NOVEMBER, 1904.


| Mr. Dacey, <br> Mr. Levy, <br> Mr. Morton, <br> Mr. Waddell, <br>  <br> The Hon. J. H. Young in the Chair.$\quad$Mr. Brinsley Hall, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Maedonell, |

Mr. A. B. Piddington and Mr. C. G. W. Davidson appeared as Counsel for the Petitioner, Mr. John Haynes Mr. A. James and Mr. D. R. Hall appeared as Counsel for the Respondent, Mr. Edwin Richards (the sitting member).

Duncan McRae, police constable, Mudgee, sworn, and examined :-
1012. Chairmane.] Were you in the polling-booth at the Mudgee Public Scbool on the day of the election? Yes.
1013. Were you there all day? Yes.
1014. Were you inside? I was at the door of entry.
1015. I understand there was a door of exit? Yes.

Witness-D. McRae, 8 November, 1904.
1016. Was the stream of voting fairly regular? No, not un'il 3 o'clock. Until 3 o'clock it was slow.
1017. Was there a great pressure aftor that time? Yes; after 3 o'clock there was a rush.
1018. Did you allow the people to come in in batches of three? Yes, three at a time.
1019. Does that mean that when three voters were in the compartments, three more were allowed to come in? Yes.
1020. So that there were six people inside at once? Yes.
1021. Can you give us any idea as to how long it took three persons to get their numbers, record their votes, and go out? Seven or eight minutes.
1022. Seven or eight minutes for each batch of three? Perhaps ten minutes for the six.
1023. There is a passage before you come to the entrance door? Yes.
1024. It has been stated that towards the end of the polling it took three persons twenty five minutes to
vote? There was an open vote some time after 3 o'clock, which took up some time.
1025. That means that it took some time for a man who could not read or write to record his vote? Yes.
1026. What delay would that cause? About twelve minutes.
1027. We have had evidence from one person to the effect that he saw the time taken by a watch, and that twenty-five minutes clapsed between one batch of three and another batch of three being admitted to the booth ;-do you think that is correct? No, that is not true.
1028. In your opinion that is an exaggerated statement? Yes.
1029. You think at the utmost it would be ten minutes? Ten or twelve minutes.
1030. One witness has stated that it took him an hour to move 6 feet along the passage? If he had cared to push himself forward he could have got in.
1031. Would not that have meant keeping someone clse back? Yes.
1032. Did you see the crush in the passage way at all? Yes, I was right at the door.
1033. Mr. Dacey.] In the porch? Yes.
1034. Chairman.] I thought you were at the door inside the polling-booth? Yes.
1035. Then when you opened the door you could sce how much the passage was crowded? Yes.
1036. Was the crowd very dense? Yes.
1037. Some elbowing their way through others? Yes.
1038. For what length of time did that occur? From about 3 o'clock.
1039. From 3 o'clock to 6 the crush remained? Yes.
1040. Have you any means of judging what number of people were not able to record their votes at 6 o'clock? Twenty-five to thirty:
1041. They were waiting to vote, and could not get in by 6 o'clock? Yes.
1042. Do you know how long they were waiting? No.
1043. I believe there was a door of exit as well as a door of entry? Yes.
1014. Mr. Dacey.] Who was in charge of the door of exit? No one until about closing time.
1045. Chairman. I To your knowledge, were any voters allowed in by the door of exit? No.
1046. Are you in a position to say they were not? Yes; none were allowed to enter by that door.
1046. Are you in a position to say they were not? Yes; none wate has.] If Mr. Haynes stated that they were and that hew them, what would you say? I could not say whether any came in or not.
1048. Jo you know a man named Larry Cohen? Yes.
1049. Do you know whether he took any people there to get them in by the back way? No.
1050. Chairman.] Mr. Haynes was asked the question:

Tell us exactly what you saw?
His reply was :
I saw persons being directed into the back of the booth by a gencleman named Mr. Cohen; that was at the Public School. I did not think that was any great irregnlarity at that time. I saw two persons, one of whom I knew was against me, and another man named Robson, who had beet injured by some burning accident, and was accompanied by an elderly woman, who could not face the crush in the vestibule; and I sugeested that thcy might be introduced into the room by the back way, as others lad been. I found that seseral peusons lad heen admitted in that way, and I saw several persons who had been so admitted. When I returned to the cortidor again, the poople complained to me of others being admitted, and that they could neither get in nor come out. I saw several persons-five or six at least-come to the place, look at the corridor, and go away.
Mr. Haynes states very plainly that some people were admitted by the door of exit;-in the face of that evidence, can you say that no such thing occurred? No; I could not say that anyone came in by the back door.
1051. But could you say that they did not? No.
1052. They may have come in without you knowing it? Yes.
1053. Were you there the whole of the day? I was relieved from 12 o'clock to 1 o'clock by another constable.
1054. I suppose there had been no crush up to that time? No ; there were very fuw voters-hardly any.
1055. Have you attended booths at election times before? Yes.
1056. With the same Presiding Officer? Yes.
1057. Have you ever had experience of any other Presiding Officer? Yes; I was stationed at Gulgong on one occasion, and attended the booths there.
1058. Judging from your experience, was the taking of votes going on as quickly as might reasonably be expected? Yes.
1059. There was not one slow man interrupting the proceedings in any way? No.
1060. Mr. Levy.] Were you there when the poll closed? Yes.
1061. How many were in the booth then? Six.
1062. Mr. Haynes bas stated that when the poll closed there were at least five or six persons, probably ten, in the polling-booth, waiting to vote, and were not allowed to vote; he also states that the ballot-box was closed by the lieturning Olficer, and that those in the booth were prevented from voting? We allowed six voters in just on closing time, and at that time there were three going out of the pits or compartments. 1063. Did those six vote? Yes.
1064. Mr. Dacey.] At what rate did the polling go along in the morning? Very slowly.
1065. How many do you think polled up to 12 o'clock when you left for lunchcon? Eighty or ninety.
1066. Not more than 100 ? I think not.
1067. You have no knowledge as to how the polling went between 12 and 1 o'clock? No.
1068. Did you come back at 1 o'clock? Yes.
1069. How did the voting go from 1 to 2 oclock? Very slack.
1070. The rush came at 3 o'clock? Yes.
1071. Was the crowd closely packed in the porch? Yes.
1072. Did any one faint there? I did not hear of it.
1073. Do you think reasonable facilities were offered to the people there to vote? I should say so.
1074. Mr. Macdonell.] You say there were twenty-five or thirty people who were unable to vote;-have you any idea how long they were in attendance prior to the closing of the poll? No.
1075. Do you know any of those who were unable to vote? Yes.
1076. Can you say whether they were there for any length of time prior to the closing of the poll? No.
1077. Then they may have come there only five minutes before the poll closed ? Yes.
1078. Mr. Levy.] How many voting compartments were there inside the booth? Five or six.
1079. Chairman.] You are sure there were not more than six? Yes.
1080. Ar. Oakes.] You have stated that the polling commenced to be busy about 3 o'clock, and that in the morning there was practically little voting ;-you have also stated that between 3 and $60^{\prime}$ clock six rotes were recorded every ten minutes? About that number.
1081. That means thirty-six votes per hour, or a total of 108 in three hours; -as 500 votes were recorded at the booth, that would leave 392 votes recorded in the morning? (No answer.)
1082. Chairman.] One of the witnesses has stated:

When the poll closed there were at lenst five of six persons-probably ten-in the polling-booth waiting to vote, and the ballot-box was closed by the direction of the Returning Officer, and those who werc in the booth were prevented from toting. There were several who were not allowed to vote. Immediately afterwards, the people seeing the booth was closed, melted out of the corridor. Up to that time two policomen were at the door keeping the crowd from crushing in. The pressure behind was great. I saw a child taken away from a woman by a policeman. When the people got out of the corridor I saw several women leaning against different places for support; they were practically in a state of oxhaustionone of them particularly so-and they stated that they had been there for a considerable time-most of the afternoon. I saw at least forty persons unable to vote. I shonld siy that the corridor would hold twenty to twenty-five persons, and they were jambed up tight. I went right to the edge of the crowd, and found they could not move backwards or forwards, and women in the corridor were crying out to be allowed to get out. I saw one woman come out of the place after being there, as she stated, an hour or an hour and a half. Her dress was turn, and she was walking up and down, endeavouring for onc hour, and they did not wote. I met several persons who had come to the booth to vote at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. I remarked to them, "I will assist you to get your vote"; it made no difference to me for whom they voted.
Would your position in the doorway enable you to speak as to the truth of that statement? When we allowed three in we had to close the door to prevent the rest squeezing in.
1083. Had you to close the door with violence? Yes, it took one all his time shoving against it.
1084. Mr. Macdonell.] And you could not see what was taking place outside until you opened the door? That is so.
1085. Mr. Dacey.] Could you have heard if there had been any noise outside? No, the people were all talking.
1086. Are the walls of the building of brick? Yes.
1087. How many would the porch hold? About thirty.
1088. Would you clear it in an hour? Yes.
1089. Is it true that the same persons were in the porch for an hour trying to vote $?$ If they had tried,

I suppose they could have done so ; they could have pushed themselves in.
1090. Do you think the porch was emptied every hour;-if there had been thirty people there, could they have gone through? Yes; a strong man could bave worked his way up.
1091. But if the porch contained thirty people, could you clear it in an hour 7 Yes.
1092. The statement that the same people would be there over an hour would not be true? No.
1093. Do you know of any demand being made of the Returning Officer to provide better facilities for voting? I never heard of any,
1094. Was any demand made in your hearing ? No.
1095. Mr. Macdonell.] Did there scem to be any tendency on the part of anyone to delay the voting of those inside the booth? No.
1096. You have seen voting conducted in other booths? Yes.
1097. Did the voting seem to be conducted in this particular booth as you have seen it conducted in other boothe? Yes.
1098. Were there three or six voting compartments in the booth $q$ Six.
1099. Can you explain how, in a booth where they only polled 500 votes, twenty or thirty voters were denied the opportunity of voting? Jf they had come in time, they could have voted easily,
1100. Mr. Levy.] Did you open the door at regular intervals whenever the thrce people inside had finished? Yes.
1101. Chairman.] A lady voter gave strong evidence to the effeet that only two voters were admitted at a time; -are you positive that three were admitted? Yes. I got instructions from Mr. Webb to admit three at a time.
1102. Mr. Brinsley Mall. $]$ You say that on one occasion it took people twelve minutes to vote because of the presence of an open voter; afterwards, it was suggested that it took about ten minutes to get six voters through ;-was that the usual thing after 3 o'clock? I should say so.
1103. It took ten minutes each time? Yes.
1104. Chairman.] I suppose the construction of the building did not make the voting slower ;-under any circumstances the people who were officiating at the table could not have got through a larger number of voters? No.
1105. They were not kept waiting on account of the narrowness of the passage leading to the door? No. 1106. I suppose that when you opened the door you did not open it wide Only wide enough for one person.
1107. Did it ever happen that, on account of the scuffing outside, some time elapsed before three persons were able to be admitted? When I opened the door there was a crush behind it, and the people had to come through.
1108. But was there a fight between people to come through? Yes.

Witness-D. McRae, 8 November, 1904.
1109. As a matter of fact, then, pressure outside would delay pcople getting in? There was no delay in getting them in. After three persons got their ballot-papers, I would have three more ready to take their places.
1110. Mr. Levy.] We have been told by a lady witness, who seemed to be certain about it, that during the last half-hour you were not letting the people in so rapidly as you had been previously;-is that correct? I was relieved about half-past 3 oclock by another constable.
1111. Mr. Oakes.] Did you notice any difference in the rate of admission of the people in the afternoon compared with the morning; -were they being admitted more quickly in the afternoon than they were in the morning? Yes.
1112. Were you admitting them three at a time all day long ? Yes.
1113. In the morning had people to wait ten minutes whilst others were voting? No, they would walk in and go right through. I do not think six persons were in the booth at one time in the morning.
1114. Mr. Macdonell.] Were there times in the morning when you were actually doing no polling at all? Yes.
1115. What would be the longest period which elapsed in the morning between one voter and another casting his vote? Fifteen to twenty minutes sometimes. Sometimes during that period no votes at all were recorded.
1116. Mr. Dacey.] That is to say, that for a space of fifteen to twenty minutes the booth was standing idle? Yes.
1117. Chairman.] Were there any lights in the polling-booth in the evening? Yes.
1118. And in the passage-way? No, it was in darkness.
1119. About what time did it get dark? Between $5 \cdot 30$ and $5 \cdot 45$.
1120. Mr. Macdonell.] Would not you have had greater difficulty in recording votes between 5 and 6 o'clock if Mr. Haynes had not provided lights? I could not say that.
1121. The light was not good? No.
1122. And it would have been worse if candles had not been provided? Yes, they could not have voted without the candles.
1123. And the Returning Officer had not made any provision for lighting? I could not say.
1124. Can you state whether there were any lamps or candles except those brought in by Mr. Haynes? I could not say who brought in the candles. There was a lamp on the table.
1125. Chairman.] Was that lamp a fairly large one? Yes.
1126. Mr. Dacey.] What light was there where the people were voting? There was a window. Candles were lighted about $5 \cdot 40$.
1127. If a short-sighted person went into a compartment, what sort of light was there to assist him to vote?

There was sufficient light in the daytime. I should say there was sufticient light up to $5 \cdot 30$ or $5 \cdot 45$.
1128. Was there sufficient light after that? No, not after that.
1129. Was any light provided after that? I think candles were provided.
1130. Were those candles provided by Mr. Haynes? I could not say by whom.
1131. Mr. Macdonell.] Did the Returning Officer declare the result of the poll at that particular booth? Yes.
1132. Were many people hanging about for the result? No ; they left.
1133. Mr. Levy.] So far as you could see, were the people in the porch at 6 o'clock people who wanted to vote? Yes.
1134. They did not go there out of curiosity to listen to the result of the poll? I could not say; but I suppose they came there to vote.
1135. Mr. Macdonell.] You did not notice any person who had already voted coming back to join the crowd to hear the result of the poll? No.
1136. Mr. Dacey.] Did the leturning Officer mount a rostrum and tell the people how many votes were polled $?$ No. As soon as the booth was closed he dispensed with our services.
1137. Mfr. Levy.] Were the ballot-papers counted in the booth? I was not there, and could not say.
1138. Mr. Piddington.] I understand you were on duty inside, with instructions, given you at the beginning of the day, to admit only three persons at a time? Yes.
1139. And I may take it that, fron 3 o'clock to 6 , you had to see shasply to it in order to carry out your instructions? Yes.
1140. That is to cay, that, if you had not been there, and people could have opened the door, there would have been a scene of great confusion? Yes.
1141. People would have poured in to vote instead of being allowed in three at a time? Yes.
1142. I understood you to say that, before you left the booth at 12 o'clock, 90 or 100 people had voted, and that, after you came back at 1 oclock and until 2 o'clock, the voting continued slowly? Yes.
1143. Then about 3 o'clock the crush set in? Yes.
1144. That means that from 3 to 6 o'clock there would be 400 votes recorder, less the number polled between 12 o'clock and 1 o'clock? Yes.
1145. You were admitting the people three at a time, and you say that three were admitted every five minutes, or six every ten minutes? That is so.
1146. The admission of three people every five minutes would mean that thirty-six people voted per hour? Yes. Of course, I never timed them.
1147. So that there would be 108 people coming through the door you were guarding from 3 o'clock to 6 ? More than 108 came through during that time.
1148. Say 120 or 150 , if you like;-do you not think now that the heavy voting from 3 to 6 o'clock can only be accounted for by people coming in at the back door as well as at the front? No. I do not think many would come in through the back door.
1149. But you do not know ; your duty was at the other door $?$ Yes.
1150. And I suppose you were looking after your duty? Yes.
1151. You have made use of this expression :"That none were allowed to come in at the back door"; did you hear anything said about people coming in at the back door? Yes; I went to the back door.
1152. And what did you do? I prevented them from coming in.
1153. Then, but for your presence there at that time, people would have come in ? Yes.
1154. Did you do that under any instructions from any one? Yes, from the Presiding Officer.
1155. Did he tell you to stop people coming in at the back door? He told me that people were coming in. 1156. And to go and stop then? Yes.
1157. Do you remember seeing $a$ kerosene lamp in the booth? Yes; on the table at which the officials were sitting.
1158. Were the Presiding Officer, poll-clerk, and scrutineers sitting there? Yes.
1159. And they, of course, would be looking after the giving out of the ballot-papers? Yes.
1160. Was the lamp lighted before you went off duty? Yes; it was lighted about $5 \cdot 30$.
1161. Was that when you went off duty? I was relieved from the front door, and went on duty at the back.
1162. And had not the lamp been lighted before you went from the front to the back? Yes.
1163. How long? 1 could not say exactly -perhaps about ten minutes.
1164. Does not the room in which the polling was carried on face the east? The door faces the east.
1165. And there is only one window in the eastern wall of the room? I did not take particular notice of that.
1166. On the westeru side of that room, is not there another room? Yes.
1167. So that it would fall pretty dark on the eastern side of the room rather early? Yes.
1168. How far was the table on which the lamp was placed from the voting compartment? About 10 feet or less.
1169. Do you think it would throw much light on the voting compartment? No, not at all.
1170. What time elapsed between the lamp being lighted and the candles being broughtin? About a quarter of an hour.
1171. And during that quarter of an hour, although there was light on the table, there was no artificial light in the voting compartments? Only the window.
1172. And that is a narrow, churcl-like window? Yes.
1173. Were the whole of the voting compartments along one wall? Yes.
1174. Were not two of them along the wall by the window? Yes.
1175. And four in another place? No; they were all along one side.
1176. Were they of the usual breadth, and sufficient to enable a person to walk in comfortably? Yes.
1177. What is the breadth of the window? About 2 feet.
1178. Did you see the voters round the table get their ballot-papers? No; but I saw them handing in their rights.
1179. And then the Retnrning Officer and others would, I suppose, be looking out their names and seeing that everything was in order? Yes.
1180. And whilst the people were showing their rights, and getting their ballot-papers, they would be standing at the table where the light was? Yes.
1181. And then they would go away from a place which was lighted to a place which was not lighted? Yes.
1182. Why were you relieved at $5 \cdot 30$ ? On account of the crush.
1183. Your work had been so hard? Yes.
1184. You had to shut the door and keep order when you opened it? Yes.
1185. And I suppose, as the chairman put it, that when people are crowding into any place they really get in slower in consequence? Yes.
1186: You have no doubt that there was more than the usual crush of voters from 3 to 6 o'clock ? Yes.
1187. You have never seen anything like it at an election before? No.
1188. And you have never seen anything like twenty five to thirty people left outside at closing time? No.
1189. You have stated that just on closing time you admiticd six people? Yes.
1190. Do you mean that you admitted six in a batcl: or two lots of three? Two lots of three.
1191. Chairman.] You say you were relieved during the last half hour? I went back to the door at 6 o'clock.
1192. Mr. Piddington.] To help the other constable? Yes.
1193. I suppose people were getting pretty furious then? Yes.
1194. Did you hear people talking about not geting to vote? Yes; there was a lot of squabbling going on in the passage.
1195. And people were growling? Yes.
1196. I suppose you only saw the crowd on the occasions you opened the door? Yes.
1197. So that you cannot tell us of your own knowledge how long individual voters had been there? No.
1198. Mr. James.] How many constables were in the booth? 'Two, and, towards the evening, three.
1199. How many were at the door from 3 to $5 \cdot 30$ ? Only one-myself.
1200. You succeeded in doing all that was necessary yourself? Yes.
1201. Were you always inside the door? Not quite inside-at the door.
1203. You were half in the porch and half within the door, were you not? Yes.
1203. And you closed it sufficiently to prevent others coming in? Yes.
1204. You did not shut it tight? No.
1205. And you only had six in the booth at a time? Yes.
1206. Do you say that there were always six there, right through? That is all I noticed.
1207. You say you took care that there were only six at a time inside? Yes; through my door.
1208. Did you look round the booth at all? No.
1209. Did you look behind you at all? No.
1210. Could you have seen, at $5 \cdot 30$, to mark out a name from a ballot-paper without any lamp? Yes; there were three large windows at the end of the door:
1211. Did they throw any light where the balloting was going on? No.
1212. Could you have seen to mark a ballot-paper? Yes; where I was standing.
1213. I suppose you did not go into the compartments? No.
1214. But the candles were put there? Yes.
1215. And would give ample light for the marking of ballot-papers? Yes.
1216. I suppose it is guess-work to say that three persons yoted every five minutes? Yes.
1217. The Returning Officer, and the Deputy Returning Óficer, could tell us better? Yes.
1218. Was there any rush at the back door when you went there? No; only people going out.
1219. Did you see any one trying to go in? No; there were a few standing at the back.
1220. And you sent them away and told them not to stand about there? Yes.

Witness-D. McRae, 8 November, 1904.
1221. Mr. Levy.] Can you say whether any one actually came into the booth by way of the back door and voted $\%$ I never saw any one.
1222. Did you see Mr. Larry Cohen there on that day? Yes, outside.
1223. At what time? Before 1 o'clock.
1224. Did you see him after 1 o'clock? No.
1225. Mr. Macdonell.] Could you see the back door from the froni door at which you were standing? Yes, but my back was to it.
1226. But you could see it if you liked? Yes.
1227. Do you think it is possible that any considerable number of people-twenty to thirty-could have come through that door in the course of the day without you noticing them? No.
1228. Chairman.] I understood you to say that you were sent to the back by the presiding officer to see that no one came in? That was between $5 \cdot 30$ and 6 .
1229. Had any one been guarding the back door before that? No.
1230. Can you give any reason at all why the presiding officer sent you there at that time? He said there were some coming in.
1231. But you, of your own knowlege, do not believe anyone did come in? I could not say.
1232. Mr. Macilonell.] Do you think it is possible that any considerable number could have come in? No.
1233. You are positive no considerable number came in? Yes.
1234. Chairman.] When you were relieved at the front door did you go off duty? No, I went on duty at the back door.
1235. How long did you remain there? About ten minutes.
1236. Mr. Macdonell.] Whilst you were at the back door was there any crowd ? No, a few were standing about.
1237. Who relieved you at the front door? Constable Nolan.
1238. How long have you been in Mudgee? Two years.
1239. Mr. Dacey.] I suppose that when you let three people in you naturally turned round ;-had you not then in view those who were in the booth? Yes.
1240. Did it ever strike you that anyone was there whom you had not let in? No; I was watching the table as it was cleared.
1241. But a person might be standing there, and you would not notice whether he had come through your door? Yes.
1242. Mr. Piddington.] The question was put to you as to whether a considerable number could have got, in without you seeing; - do you mean by that a considerable number at a time, or filtering in one by one ? At a time.
1243. Then a considerable number could not have come in at a time without you noticing them? That is so.
1244. But one might have come in without you seeing? Yes.
1245. You say the door was not tightly shut? It was about 3 inches open.
1246. And you were holding the door back agrinst the crush? Yes.
1247. So that most of the tine your face would be turned towards the door where you were standing Yes.
1248. And one man might easily come in at the back without you secing? Yes.
1249. And that sort of thing might go on until, in the course of an afternoon, a good many came in? Yes.
1250. Mr. Levy.] Would not the people seated at the table see anyone coming in from the back door?

Yes; the table was closer to the back door than to the door where I was.
125I. Mr. Piddington.] And the presiding officer told you that they were coming in by the back door, and ho sent you to stop them? Yes.
1252. Mr. Macdonell.] When sou let three people in, did you keep the door closed until you got instructions from the Returning Officer, or did you exercise your own discretion about letting other three people in? I. used my own discretion.
1253. And then you would have to turn your back to the crowd, and you would see inside? Yes.
1254. And if men came in by way of the back door you would observe them? Yes.
1255. Do you think that during the whole of the time you were on duty twenty or forty men came into the booth through the back door? No, I should have noticed that.
1256. Could forty men bave got in without you seeing them? No.
1257. Could twenty? Yes, they might have got in.
1258. Could thirty have got in? No.
1259. You had to look round to see when three men had voted, so as to allow three others to come into the booth? Yes.
1260. Then, if other men were coming in at another door, you could not have helped noticing it? Yes.
1261. Chairman.] And you never noticed anything of tinat sort? No.
1262. And yet you say twenty might have come in? They might.
1263. Without you noticing? Yes.
1264. Mr. Macdonell.] Even if you had not seen them come in at the back door, wonld not you have noticed them when they carne up to vote? Not very well.
1265. DIr. Dacey.] When you looked at the table to see who was there, would you not bave noticed a mar. who had not passed you? Yes.
1266. Did you ever notice anyone? No.
1267. Mr. Macdonell.] But, still, some might have come in that way whilst you were not on duty? That would be in the morning, when I was relieved for an hour.
1268. But if you let three men in at the front door, you could not have helped noticing if three others also came in at the same time by the back door? No.
1269. Could people have come in by the back door and taken part in the voting without you noticing them? Yes.
1270. Mr. James.] That means that, at that rate, there might have been nine voters in the room at once? Yes; but there were not nine in the room at once.
1271. Mr. Macdonell.] You have stated that you admitted three imen at a time, and that you watched them to see when they had finished voting, so as to allow others in; I want to know how others could
come in at any other door without you noticing them, especially as you say there were nerer more than six in the booth at a time? The ballot-box was between me and the other door, and I could see those who had voted coming up to put their papers in it.
1272. Chairman.] If you let three in, and, subsequently, other three, you must have noticed whether any one came in from the back door? They were pretty well in a string all along.
1273. If the string were broken, and there were four people there when there ought to have been three, would you have noticed it? Yes.
1274. And you did not notice anything of the kind? No.
1275. Mr. Morton.] Could they have come in at the back door without you seeing them? Yes.
1276. Mr. Macdonell.] Were the compartments in sight from the door you were guarding, or did the ballot-boxes obscure them? They were in sight.
127\%. But you, standing at the door, could at any time tell whether more than six people were in the rom? 1 could, but I never noticed ; I never counted.
1278. Mr. Piddington. $]$ You never noticed that? No.
1279. Mr. Macdonell.] But still, if you had liked to do so, you could have ascertained whether there were more than six in the room at a time? Yes.
1280. Mr. Piddingtsn.] Your attention was really concentrated on your duty at the door? Yes.
1281. And you never counted to ascertain whether there were six people in the bootb, or how many were voting in the compartment? No.
1282. Mr. Macdonell.] Did you think that your duty was simply to remain at the door and watch the three men whom you admitted at the time, with a view to ascertaining wben they had finished? I glanced round to see when they had finished.
1283. Then you felt it to be part of your duty to look at the table to ascertain how they were getting on, so as to allow others to come in? Yes.
1284. Mir. Morton.] You say that when you were relieved in the evening you came back at 6 o'clock ? Yes. 1285. Where were you at 6 o'clock sharp? $\Lambda$ t the front door. I came back on account of the rush.
1286. Were you inside? Yes.
1287. At what time was the ballot-box closed ? Somewhere after 6 o'clock, I think.
1288. How long after? I could not say.
1289. Was it a minute after ? Perhaps five minutes, but I could not say exactly.
1290. Mr. Morton.] Were those who were in the booth at 6 o'clock allowed to vote? Yes.
1291. But no one was admitted after that time? No.
1292. Do you think there were many in the room at that time? There were six, I think.
1993. Mr. Dacey.] Where did you get the time from;--did you look at your watch? No; the Presiding Officer told us to close the door.
1294. Chairman.] Was a gun fired? No; I went by the flour-mill whistle.

## Peter Nolan, police constable, Dubbo, sworn and examined :-

129.. Chairman. $]$ Were you on duty at Mudgee on the day of the election? Yes.
1296. At what place? In different places. I was patrolling the town and attending to the polling booths as well.
1297. Were you at the Public School during part of the day? I went there about 12.30 .
1298. What duty did you perform there? i relieved one of the constables there.
1299. What duty was he looking after? He was looking after the polling.
1300. When did you first go inside the Public School Polling-place? I went into the Public School and relieved Constable McRae from $12 \cdot 30$ to $1 \cdot 30$.
1301. Did the polling go on regularly during that time, and was it brisk? No, it was not brisk.
1302. Were you stationed at the door of exit at any time? I returned to the Public School booth about $5 \cdot 15$ in the evening. I saw Mr. Haynes at the front, and he asked me to go round to the back door.
1303: Did you go round? Mr. Haynes spoke to me and the Returning Officer as well. I saw a number of people at the back door, and I requested them to go away. I told them that they were not allowed to go in by the back door, and that, if they wanted to vote, they would have to go in by the front entrance.
1304. Did yon see any one going in through the back door? No. A number of people were congregated about the back door.
1305. How many? I do not remember exactly, but perhaps eight or nine.
1306. Was there any evidence, to your mind, that any of them bad been in by that door? Mr. Crossing said to me that there were some people at the back door who were trying to get in, but I did not see any one trying to get in.
1307. Was it at Mr. Crossing's request that you went there? Yes, in the first instance.
1308. And he gave you a reason-to prevent poople coming in? Yes.
1309. Did he say at that time some people had already come in? I do not remember him saying that.
1310. Afterwards $I$ think you relieved the constable at the front door? I assisted him from $5 \cdot 15$.
1311. Did you remain there until 6 o'clock? Yes.
1312. Did you see what took place in the passage? Yes.
1313. Was there a great crowd there? There were a good few there.
1314. How many do you suppose were in the passage? I have not any idea. It was only a porch on the outside of the door, and that would only hold, perhaps, twelve or twenty people.
1315. Was not there a passage leading to the porch? It was open outside the porch to the school-yard.
1316. Did you take any notice of the rate at which people were allowed in to vote? I did not take any particular notice, except that things seemed to be going on all right.
1317. Were the people showing impatience to get in? No, not particulally. There was some rushing ahout, and people were trying to force their way in abead of others.
1318. When the door was opened to admit three people, was there a crush of people desirous of being amongst the three? There were a number of people up against the door. I remained thare with McRae, and we allowed them to go in two or three, or four or five, at a time, as directed by the Presiding Officer. We took our directions from him. When the people who had voted went out, he would say, "Let two or three in" ; and perhaps he said, "Let three or four in," and we let them in accordingly,

Witness-P. Nolan, 8 November, 1904.
1319. Did you hear him say that you were to admit two or three, or four or five? Yes.
1320. What were his exact words? He would say, "Lot two in," "Lat three in," or whatever number there was room for.
1321. On every occasion? Yes.
1322. Could you say how many you admitted in the course of half an hour $?$ I have no idea. The voters went in regularly to vote.
1323. Supposing you admitted three or four at one particular time, how long would it be before you admitted another batch? I was watching the people vote, and they scemed to go through the voting part of the business regularly.
1324. Supposing you allowed three in, how long would it be before another went in? I do not think it would take half a dozen people more than five minutes to record their votes, but I could not say exactly. They went through the routine of voting in the ordinary way.
1325. Have you had any experience of voring at other places? Yes. I have attended polling-booths at different times in Sydney.
1326. But I suppose you wera only outside the booths there? I have attended several booths in Sydney.
1327. You are quite clear that whilst you were at the back door no one was allowed to enter there? There were some people near the back door, and I requested them to go away, as they were not permitted to enter by that way. They went away. It was then getting on for 6 o'clock. There were a number of people about the front door, so I assisted Constable McRae to check them and prevent them rushing in.
1328. Did you Jeave anyone in charge of the back door at that time? No.
1329. Then it is possible there might have been someone going in at that time, or before you went there? There might have been, during the time I was at the front door, but I do not think there was, because I paid attention to the back door as well as to the front door, and I did not see anyone going in.
1330. You think, then, that after you left the back door they did not take advantage of your absence and come in? Not to any great extent. There might possibly have been one or two come in.
1331. But you do not know it of your own knowledge? No; I did not notice it.
1332. Mr. Levy.] How many people do you think were in the porch at 6 o'clock? I have a good idea. As the gong went at 6 o'clock, $\bar{I}$ was walking out behind the crowd who were in the porch. A man named Charles Wilton said to me, "There are not so many who have not voted after all." I replied, "There does not appear to be very many," and I counted them. I counted the number of people going out to the street from the porch. I do not remember the number exactly, but it was something like twenty-two or twenty-three.
1333. Mr. Macdonell.] And those were all would-be voters? Probably. I could not say; but they seemed to be about the porch. Probably they wanted to vote.
1334. Mr. Morton.] When the man Wilton spoke, had there been some speculation as to how many were waiting to vote? Yes. I noticed a number of people going about talking and complaining about there not being accommodation for people to vote.
1335. How long have you been in Mudgee? For two years.
1336. Do you know any one who was standing in the porch waiting to vote;-for instance, do you know a man named Pitt? No.
1337. Do you know a man named Pauling? Yes.
1338. Did he vote there? I do not know.
1339. You do not know any one who was standing in the porch who had been waiting there a long time in order to vote? I only went there at $5 \cdot 30$.
1340. Do you think any man or woman was waiting for three quartars of an hour to vote? I have no idea. 1341. Chairman.] Are you in a position to say whether any number of people had gone away before you counted the twenty-three or twenty-four, and had given up the chance of voting? I do not think so. There seemed to be an impression that the polling booth would be kept open until these people voted.
1342. Mr. Piddington.] That was the impression amongst the crowd? Yes.
1343. Chairman.] As far as you could judge, all those who intended to vole remained until the last, and you counted twenty-three or twenty-four? Yes.
1344. Mr. Levy.] It has been stated that from $5 \cdot 30$ to 6 the poople were not admitted so rapidly as they had been previously; - is that correct? I can only speak of the time I was there.
1345. Were you given instructions as to how many you should let in at a time, or did you look to the presiding officer from time to time, and receive instructions from him to let in two or three, as the case might be? Yes.
1346. You were not given any specific instructions? There was no one to give mo instuctions.
1347. Mi. Waddell. Have you had much experience of the speed with which voting is carried on at polling-booths? I have been in the Police Force for six years, and I have attended polling-booths on several occasions.
1348. Do you think the polling proceeded during the time you were there as quickly as, according. to your experience, it does at other places? Yes.
1349. Mr. Macon ell.] When did you relieve Constable McRae? I could not say whether it was $12 \cdot 15$ or 12.30.
1350. At any rate, you were there an hour :- do you know how many men and women voted during that time? Theremight have been two or three.
1351. Not more? Scarcely any one voted. I remained there talking to the polling.booth officials; and I remember the remark being passed as to how slow the polling was. I do not know how many voted, but I know the number was very few.
1352. Less than a dozen? There were not a dozen.
1353. You went to the front door about 5.15? Yes.
1354. Where was MclRae then? At the front door.
1355. From $5 \cdot 15$ to 6 ? Yes.
1356. You say that during the last three-quarters of an hour the front door was never opened, except under instructions from the Returning Olficer? I could not say that it was always open according to instructions. The Returning Officer simply let us know when there was room for people to vote.
1357. And you never opened the door until you leard from the Returning Officer that there was room? Naturally, I looked round to him and to the table to see if there was room.
1358. Do you remember any instance in which, during the three-quarters of an hour, you admitted any one without getting intimation from the Returning Officer that there was room? No.
1359. Constable McRae told us that up to $5 \cdot 15$ he opened and closed the door when he thought there was room, and without instructions from the Returning Officer;--are we to judge that there was a different arrangement when you came to the door? I do not know that there was any different arrangement; I do not know what was done before I went there.
1360. But you are satisfied that the door was never opened from 5-15 to 6 except on receiving intimation from the Retarning Officer that there was room for more voters? Yes. It might be possible that when the booth was empty we let two or three in to continue the voting, but we did not allow anyone to go into the booth whilst there was a crowd there.
1361. But did you open or close the door under instructions, or did you exercise your own judgment? We did not open or close the door under instructions; we were simply guided by the Returning Officer.
1362. You did not open or close the door except on an intimation from the Returning Othicer 3 Yes.
1363. You think that during the three-quarters of an hour you were there, the people polled at the rate you have mentioned-six every five minutes? Yes.
1364. Do you think everything was done, as far as you could judge, to enable voters to get through in time? Yes. Everything possible was done so far as 1 could see. Werything seemed to go along all right. There did not seem to be any hitch.
1365. And yet you have told us that there was a fear, for some time prior to the closing of the poll, that a number of people would be denied the right of roting? Yes, I did bear that rumour. Mr. Haynes mentioned that matter to me. He said people conld not vote there, and he asked me to go round to the back door after I had spoken to Mr. Crossing. I judged, from what I saw going on there, that there had been some excitement amongst some of his supporters and sympathisers, and I imagined, from what I saw, that there had been an insinuation that people would not have an opportunity to vote.
1366. Did Mr. Haynes suggest that you should prevent any one going in at the back door? No; he spoke to me about the people not being able to get in to vote, and he drew my attention to the crowd.
1367. He was under the impression that some people were improperly getting in at the baek, to the exclusion of those who were at the other door? It appeared so, from what he told me.
1368. Anyhow, he wanted you to go there, and to see that no one got in by the back door? Yes.
1369. And the Returning Officer gave instractions that no one was to be allowed through the back door? Yes.
1370. Would not you gather from his instructions that some people had previously come in that way, or had attempted to do so 3 It would appear that some one had gone in, or wanted to go in.
1371. Mr. Oakes.] When were you removed from Mudgee to Dubbo? About six wotks ago.
1372. Had your removal anything to do with the election? No.
1373. Were any complaints made by the people in connection with the action of the police oflicers at the election? I have heard a lot of rumours.
1374. Were any official reports sent in? I believe so, but I do not know anything abont them.
1375. Mr. Dacey.] What intimation did the presiding officer give you that you were to let more people in? I got no intimation to let more people in.
1376. When three went in, what happened before you let other three in? The Presiding Officer simply called out, "Let two or three in."
1377. Was there anyone at the table voting when be called out to you? There might hare been.
1378. Would there be a cessation of actual voting whilst he told you to let more in? No. It would only take a second for him to turn round and call out "Let two, or three, or four in," as the case might be.
1379. Was there any delay caused by this method;-had he to wait for the people coming to him ? No As the last of the three persons was recording his vote, he would call out "Let three or four more in." 1380. And before he was finished with that voter, the others were at the table waiting their turn 9 Yes; the others would be at the table by the time the last voter had left.
1381. There was no pause at any time for the voters to come? No.
1382. Mr. Mfacdonell.] You say the Returning Officer called out "Let three or four in"; did you ever let four in at a time? I cannot remember exactly. As far as I can recollect, we let them in by threes.
1383. Chairman.] From the evidence before us they were let in by batches of three at a time? As a rule. 1384. The previous witness has stated that they were let in constantly in batcies of three. Under those circumstances are you prepared to say that that rule was departed from, and that sometimes you admitted four? It was a rule to admit three at a time; but when they were a little slow about voting perhaps the Presiding Officer called out "Let two in."
1385. Mr. Dacey.] You have a distinct recollection of him telling you to let two in? I cammot say positively about the number. It was sustomary, during the time I was there, to allow three in at a time.
1386. Have you a distinct recollection of letting more or less than three in at any particular time ;-can you call to mind any instance in whick you let two, or four, or five in? No.
1387. Mr. Morton.] When 6 o'clock casae, did you go inside the booth at all? No.
1388. You do not know what took plajes in the booth at 6 o'clock? No.
1389. Were a number of people let in e,t 6 o'clock? No; the voters were turned away at 6 o'clcck.
1390. Was there much trouble about the lighting arrangements;-had they to send for lamps or candles? Not to my knowledge.
1391. Do you know a man named Oram? Yes.
1392. Did you see him about there? I do not remeaber doing so.
1393. Did you see anyone taking the names of those who had not voted? No.
1394. Mr. Macdonell.] But that could have been done without your knowledge? Yes.
1395. Mr. Morton.] Do yon know whether Lrouisa Payne was about at that time wanting to vote? No.
1396. Did you see any women struggling and screaming, anxious to vote? No.
1397. Mr. Dacey.] Did you close the door at 6 o'clock? I pulled it to as I was going out.
1398. How do you know it was 6 o'clock ? I heard the gong go. I also heard the Returning Officer remark to the Presiding Officer that it was 6 o'clock.
1399. Mr. Morton.] Did you look upon the sound of the gong as a signal to close down? Yes.
1400. And do you think the Returning Officer did the same? Yes,

47033 172-H
1401.

## Hiencer-P. Nolnn 8 November, 1804

1401; Afr, Dacoy.] Was the gong, or whatever it was, in the room N No, it was mome distance aray,
1402. Mr. Morton.] Are you sure that the gong was not a gun? It might have been.
1403. Mr. Macdonell.] Was the sounding of the gong the signal for the simultaneous olosing of the booths ? I suppose it was.
1404. Mr. Brinsley Mall.] I suppose the Presiding Officer gave instructions for the closing of the booth from the time by his own watch? Possibly.
1405. Mr. Piddington.] You say that some of Mr. Haynes' sympathisers and supporters said sometbing to you ;-how do you know they were his sympathisers and supporters? I only judged from what Mr. Haynes remarked to me
1406. Did you not take a lively interest in the election? I took no interest whaterer in it.
1407. You do not know whether the townspeople sympathised with Haynes or Richards? I had a good idea.
1408. And it was from your grood idea that you knew these people were Mr. Haynes' sympathisers? I only judged by the gossip.
1409. Did you ever tell Mr. Richards that you could give evidence about this matter? No.
1410. Did you ever tell him anything about what happened at the election? No.
1411. Did you ever tell him that, at the most, not more than thirty-five electors lost their right to yote? Certainly not.
1412. Did you tell him there was no ground for complaint as regards the lighting of the booth? No.
1413. What constables were on duty at the school room when you got there in the forenoon;-were thers only yourself and Melkae? Constable Macnamara came to the booth with me.
1414. Was he on duty at the booth? No.
1415. Then McRae and yourself were the only constables at the bootly from $5 \cdot 15$ to 6 o'clock? That is so. 1416. Was McRae at any time on duty at the back door for five or ten minutes at a time? I do not think he was there for five or ten minutes. We both paid attention to the back door.
1417. Did you hear the presiding officer tell McRae to go to the back door at any time ? No.
1418. And yet McRae would be either at che front door with you or at the back door during the whole of the time you were in the booth? Yes.
1419. And you did not hear the Presiding Officer give McRae any instructions to go the back door to keep. people from coming in 7 No.
1420. Did you remain continuonsly at the back door for any length of time? No. I was at the back door for a few minutes, and I went back to it between $5 \cdot 15$ and 6 , and had a look round. I then went to the front door again.
1421. Did you take Mclae's place at the front door and let him go the back door? No.
1422. After you had been a sliort time at the back door, did you change places with McRae? No; I simply went to the front door to assist him. He may possibly have gone away for a time.
1423. What were you to assist him to do? To keep the crowd from coming in.
1424. Was there need for two constables at the one door? There was no great necessity for it, excopt that there was a crowd trying to get in, and I thought it acivisable to assist him.
1425. The polling-booth was closed by means of some signal;-did you see how many persons, other than officials, were in the polling-booth at the time the door was closed ? I could not say definitely.
1426. Did you see any person voting in the booth after the door was closed? I went away when the signal was given.
1427. Did you go directly? Very soon after.
1428. How long after? I waited a minute or two.
1429. If you had opened the door immediately after it, was closed, would people have tried to get in? No. 1430. Are they too good for that sort of thing at Mudgee? I do not say that; but I told the people who were waiting to vote that we had got the signal to close, and they all torned away, and $I$ followed them out.
1431. You say you closed the door and remained inside-for how long? I pushed the door to, and hesitated for a ninute or so to see that everything was clear inside.
1432. Do you now remember whether you saw any persons after the door was closed engarged in voting? No; I raw no one.
1433. You stuw no one voting after the door was closed? No.
1434. You are quite certain of that? Yes.
1435. Do you think anyone could have voted after the door was closed without you seeing them? Of course, it was possible for some to have come in after I had gone away.
1436. But I am talking of those who were in the booth at the time; you say you looked round to see that everything was clear, and then you went outside and counted the people;-could jou say whether, when you looked round to see that everything was clear, any of the persons then in the booth could have voted without you seeing them? Every one had gone out by then except the officials.
1437. Who asked you to come here to give evidence? I was instructed by the Inspector-General to come here.
1438. Did you receive any subpœna from anyone? No.
1439. You came on the rirect instructions of the Inspector General ? Yes.
1440. Mr. Macdonell.] Would it not be possible for a number of the would-be voters to have left the booth before you left the room and went outside and proceeded to count them? They would not bave bad time.

## Percival Adrian Webb ceilled in, sworn, and examined :-

1441. Chairman.] You were the Presiding Officer at the school-house booth on the oacasion of the last -lection in Mudgee? Yes.
144.2. Were yon there the whole of the day? Yes.
1442. Absolutely the whole of the day, and not out of the room? Yes.
1443. Were many prople offering their votes in the morning? Very few.
1444. You know exactly how the polling took place during the whole of the day? Yes.
1445. From what hours was the polling slack and slow? It was very slack indeed from 8 a.m. unitil 1 p.m.

## Witness--P. A. Webb, 8 November, 1904.

1447. Did you keep a record of the votes polled about that time? I counted the votes about $12 \cdot 40$.
1448. And how many had been recorded at that time? Ninety one.
1449. And how many were recorded during the whole of the day? Five hundred.
1450. When did the voting begin to be active? About 3 o'clock.
1451. Can you tell us how many votes were recorded between 130 and 3 ? No ; but $I$ should imagine that at 3 o'clock about 200 votes had been recorded altogether. The number might have been a few more. .
1452. That would leave 300 in the last three hours? Approximately.
1453. I believe you did not allow more than six coters in the booth at one time? No; those were my instructions.
1454. Did the policeman act on his own initiative as to calling them in, or did he wait for a signal from you to admit a fresh batch? He waited at times until I told him.
1455 . And you waited until three had gone out before other three were admitted? Yes.
1455. Did they come in by batches of three? J.t all depended on who was in the roon.
1456. There was no regularity on that point? No. If there were only two in the booth, four would be admitted. If there were four in the booth, two would be admitted. Ny instructions to the police were to allow no more than six in the booth.
1457. And you left it to them to carry ont your instructions without waiting for frrsh orders from you? Yes.
1458. Were you working very quickly to get through the voting towards the end of the day $\{$ Ye⿻; especially from 3 to 6 .
1459. You did not have a moment to waste? No.
1460. Do you remember whether there was any open voting at that time? Yes, of people who could not read or write.
1461. Were there many of those? As far as I can recollect there were eighteen or twenty.
1462. During the last three hours? Yes, mostly.
1463. Can you give any estimate as to how much delay one of those votes would cause; of course, you could not put them through as quickly as you could the others? No.
1464. How long would it take? Two or three minutes, I should say, for each.
1465. You would not know what crushing was going on outside the entrance door? No.
1466. And you could not hear anything of it? No.
1467. Was it represented to you at any time that the conveniences for voting were not sufficient for the number of people? I do not think so. I was doing my best to get them through.
1'469. But was the matter represented to you by any one? The Returning Officer made some remark about getting another clerk to assist me, but that was between 5.30 and 6 .
1468. Tell us what took place? The Deputy Returning Oflicer asked me if he should get another clerk to assist me.
1469. What official position does Mr. Crossing's son hold? I think he was the Deputy Returning Officer.
1470. You consider hin to be an authority, at any rate? Yes.
1471. And he asked you whether you required any additional help to get through the votes? Yes.
1472. What did you tell him? I asked him if he had another cleek-roll, and be said be had not.
1473. And that made it impossible to make any use of als extra man? Yes.
1474. Did he give any reason why he asked you whether you required any assistance? He caid there was a crowd outside.
1475. And then suggested giving you assistance to dispose of it? Yes.
1476. Was there sufficient light in the room up to 6 o'clock? As far as $I$ was concerned, I had sufficient. :
1477. Had you a kerosene lamp? Yes.
1478. As Presiding Officer, was it not your duty to see that neither you nor the voters were inconvenienced for want of light? I had no time to lonk into those matters.
1479. But had you made any preparation beforehand? I bad not. The Returning Officer came to the booth about 5 o'clock, and provided me with a lamp.
1480. Do you know that candles were lrought in from outside before 6 o'clock? No.
1481. Then, you took no stock of what was going on? I had no time from 5 to 6 .
1482. Was there any exit door through which voters who had given their votes went? Yes; that was
when the rush occurred. After 3 o'clock I instructed them to come in at one door and go out by the other. Previous to that, they came in and went out of the front door.
1483. Do you know if any voters were allowed to go in through the back door? I believe they were.
1484. What is the reason for your belief? I saw them come in.
1485. About how many? I could not say.
1486. Was this after 3 o'clock when the rush was on? Yes.
1487. Can you say whether there were fifty, forty, or thirty? No.
1488. You can express no opinion? I really had not time to look. When I was taking the rotes, between 4.30 and 6 , I had not time to see them.
1489. Did you give any instructions to any police constable to stop it or to watch the back door? No; but I think Mr. Crossing did.
1490. If they came in irregularly through the back door, would there be more than six persons in the booth at one time? I do not think there were more than six persons in the booth at one time.
1491. You say you do not think; but you are not in a position to state;-we have it in evidence that the constable at the door of entrance allowed people to came in three at a time, and it is understood that as three went out three came in, leaving six in the booth at once; if they came in irregularly through the back door, would not there be more than six in the room at some time or other? I do not think there were more than six at any ime.
1492. But you could not be cortain? I would not swear it.
1493. Your attention was cloccly applied to what you were doing? Yes. I instructed the police at the door not to let more than six in at a time.
1494. When did you give those instructions? The first thing in the morning.
1495. Did you repeat them? When the crush occurred I did.
1496. What brought it into your mind to do it then? I could hear them at the front door making. noise.

1499: And you repeated the instruction? Yes.
1500.
-Witness-P. A. Webb, 8 November, 1904.
1500. You did not give any instructions for any disabled or sick person to be allowed in by the back door No.
1501. Did any onc make application to you? No.
1502. Mr. Dacey.] Did you initial all the ballot-papers? Yes.
1503. You are sure no one initialled any but you? Yes.
1504. Ave you clear on that point? Yes.
1505. Mr. Oakes.] It was your duty to initial all the ballot-papers? Yes.
1506. What initials did you use? "P.A.W."
1507. With a pen or pencil ? Pencil, I think.
1508. Mr. Dacey.] I asked you if you initialled all the ballot papers, and you said you did? I am not clear on the point. I think that before 6 o'clock, when the rush was on, Mr. Crossing's son initialled a few. He was acting as his father's deputy.
1509. Who gave orders to close the doors at 6 o'clock? As soon as the gun went, I gave orders, and so did Mr. Crossing, senior.
1510. What do you mean by the gun? A time-gun was fired that night at 6 o'clock.
1511. Who fired it? I could not tell you.
1512. Was it a cannon? Yes; a cannon was fired to close the booths.
1513. You do not know whether the cannon went off according to standard time? It went off at 6 o'clock, sll right.
1514. How many people were in the booth when the gun went off? Four or five.
1515. Were they allowed to vote? Yes, I took their votes.
1516. Did you do that under the instructions of the Returning Officer? Yes.
1517. Have you read the instructions issued to Presiding Ofticers? Yes.
1518. Were you not aware that the polling was to cease at 6 o'clock? My idea is, that the instructions are to the effect that the people in the booth at 6 o'clock can vote. That is how $I$ read the instructions in the Act.
1519. Mr. Oakes.] How many votes do you consider were polled between 3 and 6 o'clock? It is hard to say, but I should think between 270 and 300 .
1520. That is on the assumption that only 200 were polled up to 3 o'clock? Yes.
1521. Were you presiding at the booth between 3 and 6 o'clock? Yes.
1522. You handed the electors their ballot-papers as they came up between 3 and 6 o'clock, and your pollclerk checked the roll? Yes.
1523. What is the largest number you reckon you could poll per hour going at full pressure? It all depends on the electors themselves.
1524. A statement has been made to the effect that it took three persons five and ten minutes to record their votes? In that case we onght, I think, to be going on yet.
$1525 . \mathrm{Mr}$. D. R. Hall asked one of the witnesses the question: "Would you be surprised to learn that during the whole of the crush the average rate of voting was three every five minutes?"-do you think that is a fair statement to make? At times it would be that. It all depends on the electors themselves.
1526. But you say you were going at top pressure betwen 3 and 6 ;-do you think that three in every five minutes was the number of votes recorded during that time? No; not on the average.
1527. What would you say was the average? Eighty or ninety an hour.
1528. Do you know whether, as a matter of fact, it is the duty of a Presiding Officer to initial the ballotpapers? Yes.
1529. You have stated in reply to Mr. Dacey that you thought Mr. Crossing, junior, signed some of the ballot-papers in this particular booth? Yes. He came into the booth just before 6 o'clock.
1530. How many papers would he sigu? Not many.
1531. Would he sign 100 ? No.
1532. Would he sign ten? He might have signed ten.
1533. Did you see the initials on the ballot-papers? Yes, he put my initials upon them; he was alongside me at the time.
1534. You are certain he put the initials "P.A.W." on the ballot-papers? Yes. He used a blue pencil, and I used ink.
1535. Mr. Dacey.] What does section 76 of the Act say? That the polling should close at 6 o'clock.
1536. Is there anything in that section about closing the doors? It says "finally close at 6."
1537. Close what? The polling closes at 6 .
1538. Is it not a fact that there is nothing in the Act about closing the doors? My instruction as Deputy Returning Officer was that the doors were to be closed at 6 .
1539. And were you instructed that those inside the booth at 6 o'clock were to vote? Yes.
1540. Did Mr. Crossing give you those instructions? Yes.
1541. Did you peruse the Regulations before taking upon yourself the duty of Presiding Officer? Yes.
1542. And to the best of your knowledge you carried out the polling in accordance with your instructions? Yes.
1543. How many voting compartments were there in the school? About eight I think, but $I$ would not swear to it.
1544. Did you count them? No.
1545. How were the compartments lighted? There was a window at one end of the room, and a door opposite.
1546. Whilst a man was voting, was the light at his back? Yes.
1547. When did you light the lamp? Mr. Crossing lighted it before 5.30.
1548. Did you experience any difficulty in conducting the votiog for the want of a lamp prior to that? Not as far as I was concerned.
1549. Did you hear any complaints about people not being able to mark their ballot-papers by reason of the partial darkness ! I heard one or two say that it was getting dark in the veting compartments.
1550. Did you do anything to remedy it? No; Mr. Crossing was there.
1551. So far as you are aware, there was no provision made for lighting? I did not know there was a light there until after 6 o'clock.
1552. How many voted after 6 o'clock 1 Three or four. There were three or four in the room immediately the gun went.
1553. Do you know of any attempt to prevent the people from roting? No.
1554. How many votes could one man record in a day? Between 700 and 800 , if the voting was regular.
1555. You reckon that you polled about 100 an bour during the last three hours? Very nearly. We were going at full speed.
1556. Have you ever acted as Presiding Officer before? Yes; on several occasions.
1557. Where? At the same booth, and at other places.
1558. How long has the school room been a booth? ${ }^{\circ}$ was Presiding Officer there at the last federal election.
1559. Was it a booth in a former State election? I do not think so.
1560. So that you have only acted once prior to this? No; I have acted in other places in the electorate.
1561. Where ? At Hargraves.
1562. Hare you ever acted before in the town of Mudgee at a State election? Not as Presiding Officer.
1563. Or as poll-clerk? I was poll-clerk several years ago at the Court-house.
1564. How many boaths were there in the town of Mudgee at the State e'ection prior to the last? Twothe Court-house and the Town Hall.
1565. Has the alteration of the boundaries largely increased the number of voters? Yes; the women's franchise has.
1566. Irrespective of the women's franchise, has the number been increased by the alteration of the boundaries? Yes.
1567. Much $?$ Yes, most decidedly.
1568. Chairman.] For that particular polling-place? Yes; for Mudgee proper.
1569. Mr. Dacey.] You think that the male voters are larger in number than they were before? Yes.
1570. And there were two booths under the old order of things? Yes.
1571. In view of the increased number of electors, do you think adequate provision was made by only adding one more booth to the number hitherto provided? Ample, I think.
1572. Do you know who was in charge of the back door at the school-room i I could not say. There was no occasion, except during the last two hours, to look to it.
1573. Were you told by the Returning Officer that his zon was his deputy? He said, "My son is here, and perhaps he can assist you."
1574. Did the Returning Officer himself see his son putting your name on the ballot papers? I do not think so.
1575. What did you understand the Returning Officer to mean by saying, "My son will assist you";-did you understand him to mean that his son would discharge the duties of Presiding Officer in conjunction with you $?$ Yes; it was only just before 6 o'clock that he initialled a few ballot-papers.
1576. And you had no objection to people assisting you and signing your initials? I tried to get through with the crush..
1577. Was there anyone else besides Mr. Crossing, junior, who had anything to do with the ballot-papers? No.
$15 \bar{i} 8$. When a voter came to the table, did you see that the number on his elector's right tallied with the check roll on every occasion? Yes.
1579. How long did you say it would take a voter to vote from the time he came to the table, you asking who ho was, and he producing his elector's right? About a minute, if he ware on the roll for tho Mudgee Division.
1580. Mr. Oakes.] You say that Mr. Crossing, junior, signed your name to a number of ballot-papers? He put my initials on some.
1581. Why did he do that? To assist mo.
1582. Did you leave the room? No.
1583. What work were you doing which prevented yon signing the ballot-papers? Finding the names on the roll.
1584. Had you a poll clerk? Yes.
1585. What was he doing? He was finding them too. Mr. Crossing was there about three minutes.
1586. How many times did he put your initials on the ballot-papers? He did a certain batch.
1587. Were you sitting at the same table? He was standing alongside me.
1588. And you saw what he was doing? Yes.
1589. How many ballot-papers do jou say he signed? Not more than a dozen.
1590. Would you say he did not sign more than twenty? 1 do not think so.
1591. Say thirty? No, he did not sign thirtr.
1592. Have you any ides of the number at all? I should say that he did not sign more than twelve.
1593. Do you know what he signed them with? With a blue pencil.
1594. Do you know what he signed? "P.W." I think.
1595. Did you see one of the papers? I did at the time.
1596. Did you see it afterwards? As I handed it to the elector, I did.
1597. Did you notice then what he signed? My recollection is that he signed "P.W."
1598. And you do not think he signed more than a dozen? I do not.
1599. Chairman.] Would you be able to identify those ballot-papers upon which initials were not placed by yourself? I can identify every one which has my initials.
1600. Can you discriminate between those initialled by Mr. Crossing and by yourself? Certainly.
1601. Mr. Morton.] How many people do you think came in by the back door? I do not know.
1602. But you know there were some? Yes.
1603. Is it a fact that candles were brought in for your use? I never knew there was a candle in the place until after the booth was closed.
1604. Was it an understood thing that all the polling-booths in Mudgee were to close at 6 o'clock $?$ Yes.
1605. And that the signal was to be the firing of the gun? Yes.
1606. And you depended entirely on the firing of the gun as to when you should close? Yes.
1607. So that you did ngt knov by your own watch whether it was 6 Q'clock or five minutes past when the booth closed? No.
1608.

Witness-P. A. Webb, 8 November, 1904.
1608. From whom did you receive instructions to stop when the gun was fired? From the Returning Officer.
1609. Do you know how many votes were polled at the A to F booth? 628.
1610. And at the Court-house the number was 640 ? Yes.
1611. Can you give any reason why you should only poll 500 votes, whilst the other booths polled 640 and

628 ? Simply because the people were not there for me to take their votes.
1612. Were any complaints made to you that a number of people were waiting to vote and could not? Not until about 5 o'clock.
1613. Did Mr. Crossing, senior, come to see you many times during the day? Yes; but I do not know how many times.
1614. Have you any idea what brought him? No.
1615. Do you think it was his ordinary official duty which brought him? Yes.
1616. Did you send for him? No.
1617. Did any one send for him officially from your booth? No.
1618. Then you do not know what he carne there for except in the discharge of his ordinary official duty ? No ; I presume he came to have a look ronnd.
1619. Were any red rights used in your booth? No ; I refused two or three which were tendered.
1620. Mr. Oakes.] When you returned the ballot-papers, used and unused, to the Principal Returning Officer, did you seal them up? Yes.
1621. Did you use a seal ? I used sealing-wax.
1622. But did you pat a seal on the wax? I did not put any distinct mark upon it.
1623. Mr. Levy. J Did they provide you with a seal? No.
1624. Chairman.] Did you count the votes at your booth? Yes.
1625. And give the numbers to the Principal Returning Officer? Yes.
1626. The Presiding Officer at Gulgong evidently put a seal on the back of his parcel? I did not put any on mine.
1627. Mr. Macdonell.] Were the lighting facilities as good in the voting compartment as they were at the table where you weres sitting? The voting compartments were not 3 yards from my table.
1628. And, as far as the lighting arrangements are concerned, they would be as good in the compartments as where you were 3 Yes.
1629. But no better? No.
1630. You say that at $5 \cdot 30 \mathrm{a}$ lamp was brought, and that it was of some service to you ;-you could not, I suppose, bave gone on until 6 o'clock without a light? No.
1631. Did it not occur to you that it was your duty to see that those who were to vote should have facilities for seeing to do so ? But Mr. Crossing, senior, the Returning Officer, was there as well as myself. 1632. How long was he there? From 5.15 to 6.
1633. Then you allowed him to make all arrangements for lighting? Yes.
1634. You did not think it was your duty to see that the booth was properly lighted? No.
1635. And yet you realised that it.would be useless for you to find the numbers and hand the ballot-papers to voters, if, when they received them, they were unable to see to record their vote ;-by doing so you would not be getting further forward? No.
1636. Did it not strike you that you would be furthering the voting facilities by seeing that the compartments were properly lighted? The people were voting regularly enough, whether they voted in the dark or not. When I closed the booth, I found that candles were there, but I did not know they were until after 6 o'clock.
1637. Supposing Mr. Crossing had not been there, would you have done anything to have the place lighted? Probably.
1638. Did you rely, to some exteut, upon Mr. Crossing seeing that matters were properly attended to ? Yes; when le saw the rush there.
1639. Mr. Piddington.] I understand that you have acted before at State elections, but not as Presiding Officer? I have acted as Presiding Officer at Hargraves, but not in Mudgee.
1640. Yuur idea seems to be that in the last three hours of the polling you got through something like 300 votes, including eighteen or twenty open vutcs? The majority of the eighteen or twenty ofen voters voted in the last three hours.
1641. Have you ever kept up a pace like that at any other election? No; I have never had occasion.
1642. Have you ever seen anything like that pace kept up for three hours? No.
1643. After 12.40 p.m. you had nothing to go by but your estimate, so far as ascertaining the number of voters is concerned? That is so.
1644. As a matter of fact, was not the crush of voters from 3 to 6 something the like of which you had never seen before? It was.
1645. And there was no attempt whatever inside the booth to impede the voting? No.
1646. They were all trying to get the work though? Yes.
1647. You did not think it was any part of your duty to see to the lighting arrangements? I did not.
1648. You thought everything was to be provided for you to enable you to discharge your duties as Presiding Officer? Yes.
1649. You did not depart from your duty as Presiding Officer of handing out ballot-papers and scrutinising electors' rights and numbers to do anything in the way of providing lights? No; I did not leave my duty.
1650. And, as a matter of fact, you did not provide yourself with a lamp? No.
1651. Although it fell dark somewhere about 5 o'clock? Yes, or a little after.
1652. Did Mr. Crossing bring you a lamp after 5 o'clock, at your request? No.
1653. He brought it.on his own account? Yes.
1654. Did he tell you that anyone had said that it was likely to le dark? No.
1655. Did he briug it as if he intenderl to bring it all along? Yes.
1656. And before the lamp was brouglit it was falling dark? I was not impeded in any way.
1657. But were you tinding a difficulty in doing your duty? The lamp was necessary when it came.
1658. But only just necessary? Yes.
1659. You were so busy looking after your duties that you did not even notice that candles were brought into the booth? No.
1660. You know they were not there when the voting started? Yes.
1681. And some one brought them in and lighted them without you noticing then ? Yes.
1662. I may take it that during the last hour you wero working as hard as ever you did in your lifel I was.
1663. You say you heard people making a noise? Yes.
1664. And they were making a nnive about getting in to vote? I suppose so.
1665. And that was fully an hour befure the polling closed? Yes.
1666. Did you hear Mr. Hiwnes' voice outside? Yes.
1667. What was he saying?" [beard lin, at the back door, saying "Hurry up." He made that remark once or twice.
1668. Was the rate of voting sensibly greater from 5 to 6 than at any other time? No; we were going as hard as we could.
1669. It was ding. dong voting? Yes.
1670. At what time did you brst notice that people were coming in the back, way? Not until about 5 o'clock.
1671. Did you stop it as soon is you saw it? Yes; Mr. Crossing came then, and I asked him to stop it.
1672. How long was it after you noticed the people coming in at the back door before Mr. Crossing, senior, arrived? It was about 5 o'clock when he came.
1673 . Was it accidental that he came in the nick of time, just as you noticed the back-door arrivals? I did not say that he came in at the nick of time. I tried to stop it.
1674. Did it occur in this way : that you looked up when Mr. Crossing came in and had a chat with him? I had a word with him-not a chat.
1675. Was it at that time, when he came in, and you spoke to him hurriedly, that you first noticed the arrivals by the back door? No. I had seen Mr. Crossing a couple of times before that.
1676. You say that Mr. Crossing came at 5 o'clock with a lamp? Yes.
1677. And he remained until the closing of the poll? Yes, as far as I know.
1678. Was it when Mr. Crossing came with the lamp about 5 o'clock that you, for the first time, noticed people coming in at the back door; -is not that how it eccurred? Probably.
1679. You were so busy tbat it was not until the short interruption caused by Mr. Crossing coming in with the lamp that you noticed people coming in at the back door? Yes; there is no doubt they came in before that.
1680. But not to your knowledge? No. I saw one or two coming in when I told Mr. Crossing.
1681. Previous to the interruption caused by Mr. Crossing's arrival with the lamp, you were so busy that you did not notice people coning in at the back door? I noticed a few.
1682 . But subsequently you noticed them coming in more strongly? Yes.
1683. And then you got Mr. Crossing to put a stop to it? I noticed them coming in before Mr. Crossing brought the lamp, and when he brought it I asked him to stop it.
1684. Where was your table situated? About opposite the exit door, and nearer to the exit door than the entrance door?
1685. How many windows were there in the room? Two in one wall and one in another.
1686. The people who were voting in the compartment would be standing with their backs to your table? Yes.
1687. And how many feet away from your table were the compartments $q$ The first compartment would be about 3 or 4 yards away.
1688. Do you think a men standing with his back to the table, and a kerosene lamp 3 or 4 yards away, would have any light from the lamp? The kerosene lamp was of no. use to people in the compartment.
1689. Mr. Levy.] Did any voters complain that they could not see? Not to me.
1690. Mr. Piddington. ] But you said in your examination in-chicf, "I heard one or two say it was getting dark":-were they in the voting compartments? They were not talking to me.
1691. But they were complaining-growling, if you like to put it in that way? We will put it in that way.
1692. Do you know how many candles were in the compartment? No ; but I think each one had a piece of candle.
1693. Did you notice the position of the constables towards the end of the voting 9 No. Constable McRae was at the front door.
1694. Did you see him stationed at the back door at any time? No.
1695. You were not attending to that matter, I suppose? No.
1696. Mr. James.] Did the voting slacken off between 5 and 6 o'clock, or did it keep up at the same rate? It kept up at the same rate.
1697. Is it true that during the last half-hour less people voted than in the previous half-hour? No.
1698. They kept up pretty well all through? Yes.
1699. Is it true that three votes were taken every twenty-five minutes whilst the crush was on? No.
1700. Were the people inside the booth delayed at all in voting? No.
1701. They got their papers and voted in the ordinary course without any delay or block inside? Yes; there was no block inside.
1702. I suppose chere would have been a block if they had been allowed to come in more than six at a time? Yes.
1'f03. What, in your opinion, was the reason some people left without voting? Simply because they did not come in the morning and vote regularly allday.
1704. Is it a fact that there were nut more than a dozen or fifteen persons admitted into the booth during an hour? Not unless it was in the morning.
1705. The question was asked of one of the witnesses: "How many people were admitted to the booth during the hour you were there?" The answer given was: "I could not say-of course, every one was not twenty-five minutes in voting-but, perhaps, not more than a dozen or fifteen ";-is that truc?" No.. 1706. Is it a fact that any one, after getting their number, had to wait any length of time for their elector's right? No.
1707. Did you retain anyone's elector's right after they had got their number? No.
1708. Is it a fact that not more than twelve or thirteen people polled per hour during the last three hours? No; that is not true.

Winess-P. A. Webb, 8 November, 1004.
1709. I suppose that scrutineers were present representing each candidate? Yes.
1710. What happened to the scrutinecrs in regard to keeping check? They could not keep time.
1711. Did they not get all behind, and were unable to keep up? Yes. About half-past 4 o'clock they closed their rolls.
1712. Who was your poll-clerk 7 Mr. Travers, an ex-constable of police.
1713. Was he a good poll-clerk! Yes; he was the smartest man I have had.
1714. Could he keep up with you? Yes.
1715. Mr. Piddington.] Apart from challenging votez, what would a scrutineer be doing? Marking the names off the roll.
1716. And about $4 \cdot 30$ they got tired? They could not find the names fast enough.
1717. Do you think they gave it up because it was dark? No.
1718. It was simply because you and the poll-clerk outpaced them? Yes.
1719. You could do all you had to do in less time than they could find the names and mark them off? Yes.
1720. Were they enjoying the same light as you at the same table? Yes.
1721. Mr. Dacey.] With regard to the votes which were initialled by Mr. Crossing, junior, who checked the rights by the chect roll? I did; he simply initialled them, and I handed out the ballot-papers after checking the number on the roll.
1722. You checked the number on the check roll? Yes, in every case. He simply initialled the ballotpapers for me.
1723. Are you aware that the parcels of voting papers have to be sealed with a seal before they are sent to Sydney? No. I had no seal to put on; but I sealed the paper with sealing-wax.
1724. The Act says that you shall "seal up the several parcels"? I took that to mean sealing up the parcel. I had no seal, but I had sealing-wax.
1725. Mr. Oakces.] Who suggested that these ballot-papers should be signed by Mr. Crossing, junior? He did it himself. He suggested to me whether it could be done, shortly before 6 o'clock. He told me there were a good few waiting outside.
1726. At what time? $5 \cdot 45$.
1727. With the idea of assisting you in the control of the election, he suggested that he should sign the ballot-papers? Yes.
1728. What answer did you give? I said "All right."
1729. Did he take the ballot-papers away? No ; he stood by the side of me, and put his initials on, and I handed them to the electors as I found their names on the roll.
1730. Did he initial all the ballot-papers from $5 \cdot 45$ to 6 ? No; only a certain number, and then he left then and went out.
1731. You initialled some between $5 \cdot 45$ and 63 Yes.
1732. And all that Mr. Crossing did was to initial some of them between 5.45 and $69 \quad$ Yes; he initialled for about two minutes and left the papers with me.
1733. Mr. Levy.] Did he initial them before the voters came up to vote? Certainly.
1734. Mr. Piddington.] What time could be saved by that, except the mere act of your scrawling the words "P.A.W.";-how often do you think you could write your initials in a minute? A good few times. 1735. And all that Mr. Crossing did by way of expediting things was to sign your initials for you on ballotpapers before voters came to the table? Yes.
1736. At the close of the poll, had you any ballot-papers so initialled left over? No.
1737. Were the people coming up to the table so fast that you needed another man to sign your initials? No.
1738. Was there any difficulty with the women who were voting with which you had to cope? No, nothing out of the way.
1739. Did it not sometimes occur that the wonien were very crowded whilst voting, and that you had to see that they came up separately $?$ I had to go to the compartments two or three times to prevent two women going in together.
1740. Ignorant of the fact, I suppose, that they could only go into senarate compartments? Yes.
1741. Barring that, lad you any trouble with the women voters? No, only with the open voters.
1742. Did Mr. Crossing, senior, suggest that you should have another poll clerk? Yes.
1743. And you asked him if he had another check roll $?$ Yes.
1744. If you had had another poll-clerk and check roll, would that have made any difference in the voting? I do not think so.
1745. Mr: James.] You would still have had to issue the ballot-papers? Yes.
1746. Chairman.] And you would only have six people in the booth at a time? Yes.
1747. Mr. Oakes. ] How many ballot-papers did you have from the Returning Officer to carry on the election at the school-house? About 600, I think.
1748. I understand that the number of ballot-papers transmitted to you was 000 ? That may be right.
1749. Fifty-three ballot papers were written? I did not write them.
1750. Five hundred ballot-papers were used, and that left fifty-three unused? Just before 6 o'clock Mr . Crossing brought up some type-written ballot-papers.
1751. You sent out evidently to get type-written ballot-papers? Mr. Crossing thought of that, and brought fifty-three type-written papers along. I simply used the number I got-500.
1752. What time was it when Mr. Crossing thought you might need extra papers? A little after 5 o'clock.
1753. Mr. Macdonell.] Did you give any instructions to the officers in charge of the door only to admit men, on an intimation from you that there was room, or had they authority themselves to allow men to come in when there was space for them? I told them that they were to let them in when there was space for them.

Henry Crossing, called in, sworn, and examined :-
1754. Chairman.] You were the Returning Officer at Mudgee on the occasion of the Iast election ? Yes. 1755. On the 13th August last, you wrote a letter on the subject of the polling to the Under Secretary? Yes.
1756. Will you look at the letter and see whether you desire to qualify it in any way $?$ No; it is correct. 1757. I suppose you also saw a letter from Mr. Richards which was published in the Daily Teleyraph?. I do not think I did.
1758. Do you recognise this letter [Mr. Richards' letter produced] f Yes; I believe I have seen that letter before.
1759. Do you endorse the statements made in that letter? I do not know that I do. I have never real it with the idea of endorsing them.
1760. Read the letter and see if you can endorse it? There is nothing very much to object to in it.
1761. How long have you been a Returning Officer? Well on to twenty years.
1762. Then, you will have conducted seven or eight or more general elections? Yes.
1763. Have your arrangements ever been complained of before? Not that I am aware of.
1764. You knew, when the last general election was to take place, that the constituency had doubled in consequence of the female vote? Yes.
1765. And you supposed that you had made sufficient provision for all that? Yes.
1766. Have you any reason to doubt that you had made sufficient provision? No ; I am quite satisfied. 1767. It is evident, according to the evidence, that many people were not able to vote at 6 o'clock? A few, not many, were unable to vote at the Public School.
1768. With that knowledge, you still think that your provision was quite ample? I am quite satisfied it was. They should have attended in time.
1769. Fou mean that they should have attended in a regular stream throughout the day instead of voling during the last three hours? Yes.
1770. How many polling-places had you before the last election?. Two booths.
1771. Were they working up to their full capacity? No; one polled 486 votes, and the other 439 votestotal, 925.
1772. You had knowledge, of course, that these numbers would bs doubled ? No; I did not think the women voters would add more than 50 per cent. or 60 per cent. They voted more freely than I thought they would. At the same time, we were prepared to take 800 to 900 voters at each voting place-that is, as long as there was no hitch.
1773. You have had experience as a Presiding Officer before? Yes. I think good officera are capable of taking at least 100 votes an hour. They say, at the Court-house, on this occasion 200 votes were polled in an hour and five minutes. That statement was made by one of Mr. Haynes' scrutineers.
1774. Then, you must consider the officials very smart men? It is pretty good work; of course, I do not know anything about it myself.
1775. Mr. Haynes has stated in his evidence:-

When I eaw the state of affairs there, I obtained a vehicle and drove back to the Returning Officer, and demanded that something should be done. The Returuing Officer was not presiding at any booth, but was moving about from one booth to the other. I drove up to him and asked him to come and see what was going on at the l'ublic School. He did so, and I drove after him. Abont half an hour had elapsed, and when I came back I found the same persons in the corridor who were there previously. I spoke to several of them; I found they were not able either to advance or get out. I called the attention of the Returning Officer to the matter, and he said: "I think the thing will go along all right, and if it does not I will make some provision later by which they will be able to vote."
? I thought that if I could help them in any way $I$. would do so.
1776. In what way? By putting another officer there to assist.
1777. But you saw that there was a block there at that time? Yes, there was a block.
1778. Mr. Haynes continued:

I then went back to the other places, and I found the complaint with regard to the crush, about 3 o'clock in the afternoon, pretty general. I found the crush distinct at the Court-house. The people were crammed in trying to get to vote. I went to the Town Hall again, and foand the same conditiou of affairs there, althougl the crush was lessening. I made a circuit of the booths about twenty times, and every time I came to the Public School I fonme the same crush. In one hour I found the same persons in the corridor trying to reach the booth. I then drove back again to Mr. Crossing, the Returning Officer, and demanded that he should give the people facilities for voting. I followeal him to the place, This was repeated three or four times. I insisted on the Returning officer coming down. On the last occasion I came down, I went round to the back of the building, and found that some persons, associated with Mr. Richards' party, had introduced voters by the back way.
I suppose you know nothing about the latter part of that? I know a little.
1779. But what about the conveniences of voting ;-does that evidence properly describe the position? I think something of the kind mentioned took place.
1780. Tell us what you know $\%$ I saw that voters were coming in by the back door. When I saw them, Mr. Haynes was round there, and if he had any objection he never said anything about it to me. I suppose he knew something about it ; that is my conclusion, at any rate. I went there a second and third time, and Mr. Haynes was there on two occasions, when odd voters were walking in. I put a stop to it. I put a constable there, but he did not remain there.
1781. Did you give him instructions not to allow anyone to come in by that way? Yes; he went there and stopped them. When I went there on the second occasion the same thing was going on, and that is why the people were delayed so long in the porch. A good few voters went in that way, I believe.
1782. Mr, Haynes also stated:-

The Returning Officer was standing at my side, and I challenged him about the situation, and I distinctly told him that if the voting was close his arrangements would break down, and that there would be need for another election, as there would be a collapse of the voting.

## 3 I think that is correct.

1783. Further on, Mr. Haynes said :-

He deliberated for a moment, and said, "I think I will appoint another place for them to vote at in the town." After a few moments, he said, "No, I do not think I can do that; I am afraid it will vitiate the election"; and so the proceedings went on.
Is that correct? Yes; something of that kind. There was also a little crush at the other two places, and yet they polled well there. At the Court-house 641 votes were taken, and only two votes were recorded during the last fifteen minutes.

47033
172-I
1784.

Witness-H. Crossing, 8 November, 1904.
1784. What about the conveniences of getting into the polling-booths? There was just as much convenience at one place as at the other.
1785. Mr. Haynes says in his evidence:-

I should say that the corridor would hold twenty to twenty-five persons, and they were jammed up tight. I went rigbt to the edge of the crowd, and fnund they could not move backwards or forwards, and women in the corritor were cryiug out to be allowed to get out. I saw one woman come out of the place after being there, as she stated, an hour or an hour and a half. Her dress was torn, and she was walking up and down, endcavouring to get breath. Men fought in the corridor for a considerable time. I am able to state that I raw people in the corridor for one hour, and they did not vote. I met several persons who had come to the booth to vote at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. I remarked to them, "I will assist you to get your vote"; it made no difference to me ior whom they voted. They went over to see what chance they had. There was no prospect of voting, and they went away.
Can you deny or affirm that $?$ I know there was a crush in the porch.
1786. Had you any reports made to you as to the number who were not able to vote? No. I went out immediately afterwards and counted those who were about, and there were twenty-five; but whether they all wanted to vote or not I do not know.
1787. Do you think the fact that the three polling-places were a considerable distance from one another caused any delay in voting? No.
1788. I nean as to the people knowing which was the proper place at which to vote? I have heard of one person going to the wrong place ; but l think everything was well known.
1789. What steps did you take for making the matter public? Advertising in the local newspapers.
1790. Were there any posters in the town? No. The different polling-places had letters placed over them. The places were generally known. I never heard anyone say they did not know tham. I am quite satisfied there was not a vote lost through that.
1791. We have it in evidence that towards the evening some dejay was caused at the schoolroom through want of light? When I went there and found the light was getting a little dull, I got the woman who looks ofter the building to talke a lamp in.
1792. But you did not make any arrangements in the morning for the time when it must necessarily become dark? No; it was the Presiding Officer's duty to see that he had light there.
1793. The Presiding Officer doess not seem to think so? I never troubled about it before, anyhow.
1794. We have evidence of something being done by your son ; what position did he hold during the plection? I sent him up to assist the l?residing Officer in any way he could.
1795. What was his official position ;-was he sworn in for any particular position? Yes; as assistant Presiding Officer, I think. I told him to assist in any way he could.
1796. Mr. Oakes.] Who was your Deputy Returning Olticer ? Mr. P. A. Webb.
1797. He was the Presiding Oflicer ;-had not you a Deputy Returning Officer? I had an assistant, Mr. McDonald, but he was presiding at the Jown Hall.
1798. What was the ofticial position held by your son? I hardly know what position he held
1799. Mr. Oakes.] When you supplied the return to the Colonial Secretary's Department, what position did you describe your son to hold in that return? I im not sure whether it was assistant poll-clerk or not. At any rate he signed a declaration.
1800. Can you tell me what fee he got for the day? I do not remember.

1801, Chairman,] What did le do ;-what were his duties? He went there to assist Mr. Webb in any way he could.
1802. Was that all he did during the day? Yes.
1803. He was not at any other booth? No ; he was only therc for, I think, about half an hour.
1804. He was not anywhere continuously? No.
1805. Mr. Oakes.] When you received the writ in regard to the holding of the election, did you take a room in Mudgee? No; I used my own office.
1806. Are you always in that office? If I am not there, my deputy is.
1807. Who is your deputy? Mr. McDonald.
1808. And he was sworn in as your deputy to take the nominations at your office? Yes; and to do anything in my absence.
18u9. Then Mr. McDonald was elected to that duty, and not your son? Yes.
1810. Chairman.] What arrangements did you make for closing the pall? I think they were to go by the gun-time.
1811. Is a gun fired in Mulgee every night at 6 oclock? Yes; and I had arranged with the telegraph master to be precise about it, and I took the time as well.
1812. Did you give any instructions as to whether those who were in the booth at 6 o'clock were to be allowed to vote or not? I did not give any instructions about it. Personally, I should never favour anyone voting after 6 o'clock, but I suppose that those who are in a booth should vote, if necessary, after 6 o'clock.
1813. Mr. Haynes was asked a question :-

You were not concerned in any way in the polling arrangements?

## His answer was :-

Certainly not. I stood at the back door and called on the Roturning Officer about forty times, demanding that the people should be permitted to vote. At last I got the Returning Olicer's deputy-I think he must have been his deputy, or he would not have been permitted to enter the building-l refer to the Returning Officer's son-and asked him to call upon his father to provide avother place, as there was no prospect of getting the people in to vote. The Returuing Officer said he would provide a place for them, or allow them to vote at one of the other places. Afterwards I told bim that if he did not provide a place it would vitiate the election, as the people were there to vote, and he had not provided them with the means for voting.
In spite of all this evidence, which you do not deny, you still say that, in your opinion, you had made sulficient arrangements for the election? 1 am quite sure about it, to take not only 600 but 800 or 900 votes.
1814. Mfr: Oakes.] You had a booth at the Town Hall, at which you were the Presiding Officer; - did your son assist there 4 No; nowhere, except at the schoolroom, and 1 do not know what he did there.
1815. Chairman.] Another witness, Mr. John Clarence Pauling, was asked the following questions:-

Were you present at the 0 to $Z$ booth at the Pullic School, Mudgee, on the day of the election? Yes.
Are you a qualified voter? Yes.

Did you attempt to vote there? Yee.
At what time? About 3 o'clock.
What did you find when you got there? There was a big crowd, and I could not get into the polling.booth. I stayed there until about five past 4.

During all that time, were yon waiting your turn to get into the polling-place? Yes.
You were not going away and returning, but you were continuously amongst the crowil waiting to get in? Yes.
What did you do at five past 4 ? I returned to my shop and stayed there until about 5 o'clock.
Did you then go back to the polling-place? Yes,
What was the state of things there when yon got back? About the same as when I firat went.
What did you do? I foreed $m y$ way into the crowd, the same as I did before, and stayed there antil 6 o'clock,
Were you able to vote? No.
You stayed there until the doors were closed? Yes,
When the doors werc closed, how many people were amongst the crowd? About fifty.
When the doors werc closed, how many people were amongst the
Were they persous known to you as residents of Mudgee? Yes.
Add to all appearances they were trying to get to vote? Yes.
Did you hear any expressions amongst the crowd? I leard one woman sing out that she was suffocating.
Did you hear any expressions of indignation, or anything of that sort? Only people singing ont that they wanter to vote.
i I never heard anything about that. There was a crusla but I do not think there would be anything like half that number there
1816. Did anyone but Mr. Haynes complain to you that day $t$ Yes; Mr. Richaris, and several others when the crush was on; but I could not sce ainy way of altering matters then. At nearly every election there is a crush for an hour or two in the aftermon. Most people do not go to vote until afcer dinner.
1817. Had you ever a crusil like this lefure? I do not think so.
1818. The whole of the arrangements were left absolutely in your hands? Yes ; and I made quite sufficient provision for the conduct of the election. Of course, if people choose to keep away until the last two or three hours, it is their own fault.
1819. Whilst you have been acting as Returning Officer, you have had people wishing to record their votes openly? Yes.
1820. How long do you think it ought to take an ordinary Presiding Officer to get through a vote of that kind? About a couple of minutes. I have often taken them.
1821. I suppose something depends on the amount of intelligence of the parties? Yes. I have seen some of them go through very quickly.
1822. Mr. Dacey.] Were you in the Public School when the poll closed? Yes.
1823. Did you see people voting there after 6 o'clock? There wero two or three votes after 6 o'elock. I told the presiding officer to close by the gun. I stood with my watch in my hand at the door, and I said, "I want to stop this immediately at 6 o'clock; we will listen for the gun." Neither of us heard it, and when it was three minutes past 6 , I slipped out to the front and asked someone if they had heard the gun, and they said yes. We had been listening for the gun, and we did not hear it. I called to the Returning Olficer to close, as time was up.
1824. The votes polled after 6 o'clock, then, were not polled with your sanction? Any polled up to that time were. I do not know what votes were polled after 6 o'clock.
1825. Had you been there all the time you would not have allowed anyone to vote after 6 o'clock? No; except one or two who might have been in the booth.
1826. Did you furnish a seal to the ollicers? Yes.
1827. Did you furnish one to Mr. Webb? I expect so.
1828. If be says you did not, would he be correct? He might be ; I am not positive about it. Nearly all this detail work $I$ leave to my deputy. I supervise matters, and everything is put before me before it is sanctioned.
1829. With regard to the lighting of the school-the people who went into the balloting compartments had the light at their back? No, in front, I think. I know there are some windows where the compartments were. It was not too well lighted, but it was fairly lighted.
1830. Have you a distinct recollection of seeing a window where the compartments are? I will not be sure. 1831. But yon were there when it got dark? Yes, and they were using candles and lamps.
1832. Did you order candles? No, I ordered lamps. I carried one lamp in mgself, and I asked a woman in charge of the place to get another.
1833. Fad the people who were in the compartment sufficient light at that time? I think so. It was not as good as it is here, but it was fair lighting.
1834. I suppose you will admit that if it was necessary to bave a light for the Presiding Officer, it was also necessary for the voters? I think it was necessary at that time in all the booths.
1835. Was it possible, under the circumstances of the abnormal rush, for the Presiding Officer to furnish lights? It was enough for him to call for a light if he wanted it. He did not want it, I suppose.
1836. Whom did you put in charge of the back door? One of the constables.
1837. What time was that? Between 4 and 5 o'clock.
1838. And prior to that, there was no one guarding the back door? No.
1839. Did you make any provision for the Presiding Officers to study their instructions? Yes, they all got: their books some days before the polling.
1840. If the Electoral Officer in Sydney says it was a fair thing for a Presiding Officer to poll 500 votes in ten hours, would you say that it is a fair thing to poll 1,000 ? I would not say 1,000 .
1841. Were you at the Court-house during the heavy polling there? Yes. On this occasion, many people did not take the trouble to send in their numbers which would have been a great help. I had to make arrangements. We have nothing to do with that; it is the candidate's work.
1842. Would you be surprised to know that in every polling-booth in Sydney they had an outside clerk We have never done it until this occasion.
1843. You have never had an authorised man outside? Never.
1844. Still you recognise how it facilitates the voting if a reliable number is handed to the presiding officer Yes.
1845. How many votes were polled in Mudgee at the State election in 1901 ? 925 votes at two booths.
1846. And how many were polled on the last occasion? 1,769. votes.
1847. Nearly double? Yes.

Witness-H. Crossing, 8 November, 1904.
1848. In view of the number of electors being doubled, do you think it was reasonable accommodation to make to only give them one extra booth? I think so. I think it would make things much worse to have all the booths in one building.
1849. What is the size of the Court-house? It is a large building.
1850. Was there anything to prevent your having all the booths there? I think there would have been a greater crush than ever if they had been there.
1851. Seeing that in Sydney we poll 2,000 or 3,000 votes in one building, should there be any difficulty about it? 'There must be, unless you have a great many ways in and out. I think it is a mistake to bring the people together too much.
1852. You do not think it is likely to cause a person to lose his vote by going to one place at the last moment, and then discovering he should have gone somewhere else? I do not think one vote was lost in that way.
1853. When you divided the Mudgee electorate into letters, on what basis did you act? In order as near as possible to divide the number of votes equally.
1854. What made you send 700 voting papers for the initials $G$ to $N$, and only 500 for the initials 0 to $Z$ ? We sent 600 to each place, but I had to provide some more.
1855. You sent 700 voting-papers fur the letters $G$ to $N$, and 500 for the initials $O$ to $Z$; that is according to your own return;-some were retained at both polling-places? I think 600 were sent to each place. I think there must be some mistake.
1856. What were Mr. Webb's duties at the school-house as Presiding Officer ? To take the votes.
1857. What would you expect him to do if an elector came in? He had to initial the ballot-papers.
1858. Is anyone else empowered to initial them? No, he is supposed to initial them.
1859. No one is authorised to initial the ballot-papers but Mr. Webb? I never authorised anything in the matter, but it is generally understood th:at the Presiding Officer should do it.
1860. You stated, in your return, that you made provision for 800 or 900 votes being polled at the schoolhouse? Yes.
1861. Mr. McTatyre, Chiof Electoral Officer, gave the following evidence :-

The Returning Officer says he made provision for 900 votes to be recorded in that booth. Do you think it is possible to take 900 votes in ten lours? No. I do not think it has ever been done. Newtown is the highest I have ever heard of. $I$ do not think they have excceded 000 anywherc.
$?$ There is proof against that at the Court-house. They did not take many votes in the carly part of the day. 1862. Later on Mr. Brinsley Hall asked Mr. McIntyre the question:-

Do you say 500 is a record vote for one man?

## The answer was :-

I examined the Newton records the other day. There were four booths there and the highest poll was under 500 .
Your returns for the previous elections were 486 votes and 439 votes? Yes, and they were taken without any trouble. J have always noticed that just after luncheon there is a bit of a rush.
1863. Mr. Piddington.] Do you know this section of the Act:

The Returning Offiver or Deputy, the poll-clerks, and the scrutineers, and not more than six voters being at the time actually engaged in voting, to be designated, if necessary, by the Returning Officer or Deputy, shail be permitted to enter or remain at any one time in any polling-room during the taking of the poll.
$?$ Yes.
1864. In the teeth of that did you send your son into the polling-room? Yes.

1865 . Persons entitled to be present in the polling-room are the Returning Officer or his Deputy. Your son was not a deputy? No.
1866. And he was not a poll-clerk? I hardly know his position, but you can see by his declaration.
1867. Can you say whether he was a poll-clerk or not? You can see by his declaration.
1868. Cannot you tell the Committee; I cannot tell you. I sent him there in a hurry, and I do not know what he signed.
1869. Will you tell the Committee whether or not your son was a poll-clerk? I cannot tell you.
1870. You swear positively that you do not know? I do not know positively just now, but his declaration will show.
1871. Have you not already sworn that you sent, him there to assist in any way? Yes.
1872. And in the teeth of that, do you still say he may have been a poll clerk for all you know ? I do not know what declaration lie signed. It was done in a burry.
1873. I am asking what you sent your son there to do? To help in any way he could.
1874. Not specially as a poll-clerk? In any way he could.
1875. And he was not a scrutineer? No.
1876. And he was not one of six voters "at the time actually engaged in voting" $?$ No.
1877. And you sent him into the polling booth under those circumstances? To assist in any way he could, and no votes were lost through it.
1878. At what hour of the day did you send him? About 5:30.
1870. Was not the reason why you took this extreme step of sending your son there at that hour of the day the fact that there was every prospect of a collapse of the voting? Yes.
1880 . And the only reason you can give for the comparately small vote at the Public School is, that people did not come there in time to vote? Yes.
1881. Is there any provision in the Act obliging people to come earlier than 3 o'clock ? No. There is nothing to prevent them coming at the last hour.
1882. You know, as a matter of fact, that under the Act people can come at any hour they like? Yes.
1883. And, as a matter of practice, the majority come in the afternoon? Yes.
1884. If you had provided four instead of three booths, would there have been any voter whatever unable to record his vote? None whatever if we had the same facilities.
1885. Then if their had been four booths, every voter would have been able to record his. vote? Very likely.
1886. What calculation did you go upon with regard to the women roters increasing the polling? I thought we should have an increase of about 50 per cent.
1887. Have you any reason in the world for supposing that, when the number of voters was practically doubled by the inclusion of women, the total vote would only be increased by 50 per cent. ? Yes. I did not consider women would be very likely to take it up at the first, and that, was the general opinion.
1888. Have you paid any attention at all to the question of women voting? A little. They voted more freoly than I thought they would.
1889. Do you not know, as a matter of fact, that in every State where women has had a vote, they have always voted at the first election more heavily than men? No.
1890. Do I understand you to say that you leave most things to your deputy, Mr. McDonald? Yes.
1891. You would not give up the whole of you time to them? Certainly not-not the whole of it; it is not likely.
1892. You leave your arrangements to your deputy officer? Yes; and he is the most competent man in the State.
1893. Did you leave to him the arrangement of the number of booths? I sanctioned everything.
1894. Did you leave the matter of arranging for three booths to the deputy, or did you determine upon it yourself? I determined upon it myself.
1895. And you determined on having the Public School as the polling.booth?. He might have recommended that.
1896. Has it not been your experience at every election, that by far the greater majority of votes is cast in the afternoon? Yes.
1897. So that, taking twice the number of persons who voted in 1901 -that is 925 -there would be an expected poll of 1,850? Yes.
1898. You made your choice of three polling-booths in the expectation that the women vote would only add 50 per cent. to the total polled? Yes. I consider the other two bonths were capable of taking the lot as far as that goes.
1899. That is, if people would start at 8 o'clock and vote at the same regular rate all through the day? Yes. 1900. Have you ever in your life known any election where that took place? No.
1901. At double your poll for 1901, you would have expected 1,850 voters; - did you expect that number? No.
1902. You did not expect $1,759 ?$ I did not think there would be as many.
1903. Did you form any estimate as to what would be the total poll of those on the roll for the Mudgee division? About 50 per cent., but it was really more-about 60 per cent.
1904. You did not make provision for all the electors recording their vote, but for only one-half? Not for the whole of them.
1905. I suppose you know that at times some elections are more keenly contested than others, and that during the last week the keenness of the contest increases? Yes.
1906. And yet you say you deliberately made provision for only one-half the electors to vote $q$ Yes; because I have it on the best of authority that in the most keenly contested elections not more than 50 to 60 per cent. of the voters on the roll are recorded.
1907. You say you are certain that nobody, by reason of the different booths being at a distance from each other, was unable to vote? I do not think they were.
1908. As a matter of fact, during the last hour, were jou not continuously at the Public School? Up to the last half-hour, at any rate.
1909. You have spoken about the vote at the Courthouse; -are you aware that during the whole of the afternoon voters were allowed in the Court-house without any restriction in regard to them? I do not think so.
1910. Were you in the Court house booth during the afternoon? Yes.
1911. How often? Three or four times.
1912. For how long at a time? Two or three minutes, or a little more.
1913. Is it true that during the afternoon there was a string of voters from the entrance of the Court-house polling booth to the table where Mr. Carmichael was sitting? I do not think so.
1914. Will you contradict it on oath? No; I never saw anything to complain about, or I would have drawn attention to it.
1915. Taking the same number of voters in the Mudgee Division as there were last election, would you dream of conducting an election again with only three polling.booths? I am sure it would go through right enough. I make a provision for another now, but, still, I think, three is sufficient.
1916. Is it true that the crush at the school-room was going on from 3 o'clock to $6 ?$ Yes.
1917. If the statement that thirty five electors lost their right to vote is true, do you seriously say there is nothing to quarrel with about the election? Their rotes could have been taken as you can see by the polling at the other two places.
1918. Do you seriously say that with thirty five persons excluded from voting, ample provision was made for taking the poll? Yes, I still say so.
1919. Some of those persons after waiting an hour, went away and returned, and you say they had nothing to complain of ? The police constable can tell you that some of the men who gave evidence here were walking about there for hour's without giving their votes. A man named Patterson, for instance, was walking about for two or three hours.
1920. Do you say seriously that sou believe every elector in the Mudgee division who took reasonable pains to vote, had an opportunity of voting? You can quite understand that if they went in reasonable time they had plenty of opportunity for voting.
1921. If they took reasonable and ordinary pains to vote? They must know that they should go in fair time. I say they had sufficient time.
1922. That is to say that no elector who took reasonable pains to vote was excluded from voting $?$ Yes.
1923. You seriously say that? Yes, I do.
1924. Why do you laugh when you say it? Because I cannot see anything in it.
1925. Mr. James.] From $8 \cdot 20$ to 1 o'clock, ninety-one people voted. I súppose you could have taken thirty-five votes extra? I should think so.
1926. And yet because there is this rush at the end, you are asked to say there are not sufficient arrangements, and you did net, bay so : No; I am quite satisfied with the arrangements.

Witness-H. Crossing, 8 November, 1904.
1927. You have had experience of a rush before? I have often seen a little rush after dinner.
1928. Have you ever had 500 voters trying to cram in between 3 and 6 o'clock ? No.
1929. Nor 300 voters in three hours? No.
1930. Did Mr. Haynes complain to you about anything in the Court-house? No.
1931. And they got through 630 votes? Yes; and only two were taken during the last fifteen minutes.
1932. And there were about 200 voted before lunch? Yes.
1933. And that accounts for all the difference? Yes.
1934. You say you made provision for 50 per cent. extra votes? Yes. I think the booths could have taken 700 or 800 voters easily.
1935. Do you refer to 50 per cent. of those on the roll, or 50 per cent. extra? I took it that there would be an increase of 50 per cent. in the voting. I discussed the matter with my deputy.
1936. How long has your deputy been acting for many years-as long as I have been acting, and before. He gives the whole of his time to the matter.
1937. Chairman.] How long is it since you have given up presiding at a booth yourself? I do not think I have presided during the last two elections.
1938. Did you get any instructions on that point? No.
1939. Mr. Morton.] Mr. McIntyre, the Chief Electoral Officer, was asked the following questions :-

Mrr. Dacey.] Under section 69 af the Act, is it not imperative that every Returning Officer should preside and take the poll at some booth? Yes, at one booth, which we will call the principal polling-place.

Does your Department sanction Returning Officers ignoring this? We know Returning Oficers caunot preside at one booth all day long. If there are a number of polling-places they naturally libe to go and see what is going on. It is an unusual thiug for a Returning Officer to proside the whole day at any one booth.
? They cannot preside at all if they have to move about.
1940. Have you been in the habit since you bave been a Returning Officer of appointing deputies and moving about the different booths yourself? I lave always had a deputy, but lately I have refrained from sitting myself. I found I was handicapped so often by appeals to me, that it became a nuisance, so now I do not preside at all.
1941. Do you ever go out of Mudgee during polling-time? No.
1942. Mr: Oakes.] When do you swear your officers in? As soon as we get instructions, we begin to fix matters up.
1943. You swear them in individually? Yes, and we allow no one to act until the declarations are sent in.
1944. Chairman.] I sappose you can say without doubt that your son was not the poll-clerk at the Public School;--was there a poll-clerk besides him at that particular place? Yes.
1945. You remember sufficiently to be able to state that he was not the poll-clerk appointed for that particular polling-place? No, he was not. I sent him there in a hurry.
1946. Mr. James.] At Mr. Haynes und Mr. Richards' request? Yes ; they were all pressing me to do something.
1947. Mr. Macdonell.] Was the light where the Presiding Officer sat in the polling-booth as good as it was where the people voted in the compartments? They had the advantage of a good lamp.
1948. I mean before there were any lamps at all ? It was light enough.
1949. Was the light as good at the table as in the compartments? I think it was quite as gond.
1950. When you brought a lamp to the Presiding Officer, why did you not provide a light for the cowpartments where the people had to vote? I did not notice any complaint about it. When I went into the room 1 saw the light was getting a little dull, and I thought they would want a light soon. As I have already explained I went to find one, and asked the woman in charge of the school to get me a lamp. She got one, and then I asked here to get another.
1951. Mfr. James.] I suppose the lamp would throw light generally about the room? Yes.
1952. Mr. Macdonell.] Was it not the Presiding Ollicer's duty to sec that not only himself, but the voters had light; -he tells us that he was so concerned with the task of looking up the check rolls and initialling the papers that lie lad no thought for anything else? If he found that the light was so bad that be could not do his work, he would naturally ask for a light.
1953. But he tells us he considers that was part of your duty? It was not. It was not my duty to run about carrging candles or lights.
1954. Have you ever had any experience of Mr. Webb acting as a Presiding Officer before? Yes. He has acted for years, and has always done his work well and given satisfaction.
1955. Do you not think that he has a little to learn if he conceives it to be your duty to see that proper lizht is available for people to vote? You would find a good deal of difference of opinion if you questioned all the officers about many things. I never had an inquiry about the matter before.
1956. Chairman.] Did you make the same arrangements in the other booths? Yes; and I never heard any complaints.
1957. Mfr. Morton.] Was any complaint made to you of anyone voting twice? No; and I do not believe anyone did. There has been a good deal of talk about it, but there is very little in it.
195s. Mr. Piddington.] Is gas laid on at the Town Hall and Court-house? Yes.
1959. And you did not provide any other light there? No ; I have never provided lights anywhere. I never thought of it .

THURSDAY, 17 NOVEMBER, 1904.
解rsent:-

| Mr. Dacey, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Brinsley Hiall, <br> Mr. Morton, <br> The Hon. J. H. Young in the Macdonell, Mr. Waddell. |

Mr. A. B. Piddington and Mr. C. G. W. Davidson appeared for the Petitioner, Mr. J. Haynes. Mr. A. James and Mr. D. R. Hall appeared for the respondent, Mr. Edwin Richards, the sitting Member.

## Donald Macdonald, Mudgee, called in, sworn, and examined :-

1960. Mr. James.] I believe that at the last State election you were the Deputy Returning Officer at Mudgee? I was the substitute Returning Officer.
1961. What booth were you presiding at ? At the Town Hall.
1962. How long have you been connected with elections in Mudgee? About fourtcen years.
1963. In what position? As Deputy Returning Officer principally.
1964. You have had large experience in connection with the Mudgee clections? Yes.
1965. How many booths have been used in Mudgee on occasions prior to the last election? Two booths up to the last Federal election.
1966. Where were they? The Town Hall and Court-house.
1967. How many were there at the Federal election? Three.
1968. Were they the same as those used at the last State election? Yes.
1969. The Public School was one of them? Yes.
1970. Had you the conduct of the last Federal election? Yes.
1971. Can you say how many voted in Mudgee at that election? Yes, 1,247.
1972. At the three booths? Yes.
1973. How were the votes divided at the three booths? At the Town Hall, 436 ; at the Court-house, 430 ; and at the school, 381.
1974. How were the booths lettered on that occasion? As far as I can remember, they were lettered in the same way as at the last State election. There may have been a difference of a letter or two, but they were practically the eame.
1975 . Was there any difference in the number of polling-places outside Mudgee in connection with the two elections? Yes. In the area included in the last State election several places were added which were not polling-places at the Federal election.
1975. In close proximity to Mudgee? Yes.
1976. What are the names of the polling-places which were added for the State election 3 Grattai was one, and Pipeclay another.
1977. Chairman.] What distance are these places from Mudgee? Pipeclay is 5 miles away, and Grattai between 12 and 13 miles away.
1978. Mr. James.] What other places were added? There were a number of others, a lot of them being some distance away. The two 1 have mentioned were the two nearest. Guntawang was a polling-place 15 miles away, and Leaning Oak was another, 13 miles away.
1979. Where would the Guntawang, Grattai, and Leaning Oak people vote if they did not vote at Mudgee? Naturally the Guntawang people would vote at Cullenbone. The Leaning Oak people would probably vote at Merinda. The Pipeclay people would naturally come to Mudgee.
1980. Did you suggest the arrangements at the last State election? Yes.
1981. On what basis did you work it out as to the numbers voting? On the basis of the information gained at the Federal elections, and on the numbers of voters on the roll. In all previous elections the number on the roll has always been in excess of the number of votes polled.
1982. And at the Federal election you had the women's rote? Yes; that was the first occasion on which the women exercised the vote.
1983. Having had experience at the recent election, do you consider that the arrangements in Mudgee were adequate or inadequate? I consider they were adequate.
1984. Chairman.] Even now you consider they were adequate? Yes.
1985. Mr. James.] Have you heard that up to 12.40 only ninety-one votes were polled at the school-house, and that the crush set in from 3 to 6 , and that during that time nearly 300 votes were polled;-that being so, how was it that twenty-six people were crowding about the school-house evidently trying to vote, and did not get a chance of doing so? I account for it in this way: that a great many people left the recording of their votes until the afternoon, consequently some of them were left out.
1986. Ar: Dacey.] Was the sole conduct of the election in your hands $?$ Practically. Of course, I submitted everything to Mr. Crossing.
1987. Mr. James.] Has it ever happened before at any of the booths that such a crowd should turn up between 3 and 6 o'clock? No.
1988. Chairman.] I. suppose that all you can say is "Not to your knowledge"? My experience has been that during some hour of the day there has always been heavier voting than at other hours.
1989. You were, I believe, presiding at the Town Hall $\}$ Yes.
1990. Had you a rush there? Yes.
1991. When did the rush begin? Between 1 and 2 o'clock.
1992. Did you cope with it? Yes.
1993. By what time did you practically clear the rush? Not until five or six minutes of 6 o'clock.
1994. Did you get through? Yes.
1995. I suppose you had the same facilities as they had at the other booths-yourself and a poll-clerk? Yes.
1996. Had you any lights at the Town Hall? Yes, gas.
1997. So that there was no need to make any extra provision? No.
1998. Do you know most of the electors in Mudgee? I know a great many of them.
1999. And round about Mudgee as well? Yes.

Witness-D. Macdonald, 17 November, 1904.
2001. Could you, if you examined the check rolls, tell the Committec whether people living outside Mudgee, who should have voted at other polling-places, voted at Mudgee? I know, as a matter of fact, that several votes of that kind were recorded at my booth.
2002. But supposing you went through the check rolls used it the Public School, could you give information as to people, who could have voted at one of the other booths which were provided for them? Yes.
2003. In making provisions for the election, did you take into consideration the fact that some people from outside Mudgee might vote in Muclgee? We naturally expected that people would vote in their proper polling-places, but a certain allowance is always made. It was anticipated that this would be a keen contest, and it was considered that there would be more people come from outside than usual
2004. Did you make allowance for that? Yes.
2005. And if you go througin the check rolls you will be able to say whether more people voted in Mudgee than you expected? Yes.
2006. Mr. Piddington.] What number of expected voters from outside Mudgee did you allow for? I could not fix the number. The principal guide was the experience of the Federal election. I think 150 extra ballot-papers were supplied to each booth in the town. That was considered sufficient to meet all requirements.
2007. You supplied 150 extra ballot-papers to each booth for expected outsiders? To meet contingencies. 200S. You informed Mr. James that you made allowance for persons whom you expected would come in from outside Mudgee? Yes.
2009. What number did you allow for? We did not allow for any definite number.
2010. Mr. James asked you whether you made allowance for persons voting whose residences were outside Mudgee;-I suppose you know that people living outside Mudgee had a perfect right to vote in Mudgee? Yes. 2011. You know that voters from outside frequently flock into the principal town to vote? Yes.
2012. It is a very common experience in country towns? Quite common.
2013. I understand you to say that jou cannot mention any definite number of ballot-papers which you allowed for such a contingency? No.
2014. Therefore, it would be impossible for you to ascertain whether the allowanco you made was exceeded? Yes, if you put it in that way; but as I have stated, about 150 extra ballot-papers were allowed for each hooth, and that in a general way was considered ample to cover any extra volers who might come in
2015. You admit that you cannot state that any definite number was allowed for what we will call visiting voters? No.
2016. Could you possibly say from an examination of the check rolls that the allowance was exceeded 3 I do not think I said I could do that
2017. Could you possibly say that the number allowed was exceeded? No; not if you put it in that way. 2018. You have told us that you determined on these three polling-places from your experience of the Federal elections and the number on the roll? Yes.
2019. Was that the only thing which guided you in considering what polling-places you should have in Madgee? Yes.
2020. You did not even take into consideration the votes which had been cast at the State election, 1901 ? No; 1 would not go so far back as that, as there has been an election since that time.
2021. In other words, whether it was a mistake of judgment or not, as the basis of your calculation of the requirements of the Mudgee people, you took into consideration the Federal election, and not the State election? Exactly.
2022. You know, as a matter of fact now, that at the State election of 1901,925 persons voted when there were only male voters? I cannot say from memory.
2023. You have not looked at the figures since? No.
2024. As a matter of fact, 925 persons voted at the State election in 1901 ; at the Federal election, with the women's vote added, there wore only 1,247 votes; -you made no calculation based on that discrepancy? No.
2025. At any rate, you did not make your preparations having in view a possible doubling of the men's vote in 1901 ? No.
2026. Is it not your experience, when elections are conducted on a Saturday, that the heaviest polling takes place in the afternoon? Yes; as a general rule it is heavier in the afternoon.
2027. Do you remember how many ballot-papers were supplied to the Town Hall? Yes; 700 originally.
2028. And how many were supplied to the Court-house? 600.
2029. And how many to the Public School 3500.
2030. Hare you noticed that at the Public School a much smaller number of persons voted than at the other two places? Yes.
2031. Were not a number of extra ballat-papers supplied to the Public School during the day? I understand they were, but I cannot say so from my own knowledge. Mr. Crossing came to me during the nfternoon and got a number from me.
2032. You do not know anything about the lighting arrangements at the Public School 9 No.
2033. You did not arrange for lighting beforehand? No.
2034. Do you know that a number of persons went from Mudgee and voted at Pipeclay? I do not know it except from hearsay. I heard that a number of people went.
2035. Previous to the Pipeclay booth being established, what place would the people there vote at? Most of them, I think, at Mudgee.
2036. You do not know of your own knowledge that a number of persons living in Mudgee voted at Pipeclay? No.
2037. Have you examined the Pipeclay check roll? No; I have not had access to it.
2038. Before the Pipeclay booth was established, what was the nearest booth for the Pipeclay people to vote at ? There is very little difference between Mudgee and Long Paddock; there used to be a pollingplace at Long Paddock.
2039. The Long Paddock polling-booth was used at previous elections but was not at the last election $?$ Yes. 2040. And the Long Paddock booth was as near to the Pipeclay voters as to Mudgee? Yes.
2041. It was as convenient to them as was Mudgee ? ${ }^{\text { }}$ Yes, to most of them. Pipeclay takes in a fairly big area, and some of the people would be nearer to one booth and some nearer to the other.
2042. But with regard to most of them, whilst the Long Paddock booth was utilised, the Pipeclay people would go to that as much as to Mudgee? Probably.
2043. You have stated that the Gratti people previously voted at Collingwood? Yes. Collingwood was the handiest place for them to get to.
2044. Far handier than Mudgee? Yes.
2045. I believe Collingwood is 8 miles nearer to Grattai than to Mudgee 8 About 6 miles.
2046. You say tbat at the Town Hall there was a rush of voters during the whole of the afternoon until shortly before closing time ;-do you know that the same state of things obtained at the Court-house? Yes. 2047. It comes to this: that from $1 \cdot 30$ or 2 o'clock there was a great and unprecedented rush at all three booths? Yes.
2048. You have never had anything like it in Mudgee hefore? Just so.
2049. You do not think this rush was the result of any concerted action on anyoody's part? I have no reason to think so.
2050. It was simply the result of the way the voters came up? Yes.
2051. Do you think it is a satisfactory thing for officials or voters that polling-booths should be working at a red hot rate like that during the whole of the afternoon? It would be far pleasanter to have it otherwise -to have the people going in in a moderate stream.
2052. And would it not be far more satisfactory to the public? I daresay it would.
2053. And people would be less likely to be shut out from voting? Yes.
2054. And if the letters of the alphabet were divided into four groups instead of three, the result would be that pressure would be taken off all the three? Yes, undoubtedly.
2055. And it would be still more convenient if there were five divisions;-and if you were in the same office when the next State election comes round, would not your advice be to have four polling-places in Mudgee instead of three? Of course, after an experience like that, it naturally would be.
2056. That is to say, that knowing what you now know, your voice would be raised in favour of four polling-places and not three in Mudgee? I hardly know, I think three booths ought to take all the votes there if they come up in any regular way.
2057. Mr. James.] How many votes did yon poll in the morning at the Town Hall? I do not think we reached 200.
2058. And yet you got through more than 600 in the day ? Yes.
2059. How many ordinary electors could you and a poll-clerk put through in a day? It entirely depends on the way they come up, but I am quite contident I could deal with 900 votes in the polling hours if the voters would come up in a regular stream.
2060. Chairman.] And if they did not keep you waiting? Yes.
2061. Did not the women voters take up a little more time than the men? I think that, as a rule, they were quicker and better to deal with.
2062. You bave an intimate knowledge of the three different polling-bonths? Yes.
2063. Were the conveniences of entry and exit as good at the Public School as they were at the Courthouse and Town Hall ? Yes; I think they were quite equal; I think I would just as soon take one booth as another.
2064. Was it generally known throughout Mudgee and district that those three polling-places would be available, and that voters with certain initials would be taken at the Public School, or would it be possible for any voters in Mudgee, or coming from another place to go first to the Court-house, and then to the Town Hall, before finding they had to vote at the Public School? The matter was well advertised in the local newspapers. As a matcer of fact, there are always some people who come up, no matter what you do, to the wrong booth. There were very few at the place where I was acting who had to be directed to the Court-house or school-room-of course, I refer to those who came in.
2065. But no one would be allowed in unless their initials corresponded with the initials of the booth ;did you find it out after they came into the booth? Yes; at times.
2066. Mr. Dacey.] Was there no outside poll-clerk? No.
2067. Chairman.] And this did not happen frequently? No. It must be borne in mind that in the afternoon M.r. Crossing arranged to have people outside directing the voters.
2068. What time did that take place? About 3 o'clock.
2069. In the afternoon at each of the booths someone was stationed to tell people outside the proper places at which to vote? Not to tell them that, but to give them their number on the roll, so as to facilitate the voting inside the booths.
2070. Mr. Dacey.] Have you never had a poll-clerk outside the booths to issue authentic tickets to persons giving their numbers? No ; not an officially-appointed poll-clerk. It used to be a common thing for each candidate to appoint some person to do that.
2071. If the same facilities for voting were offered to the people at Long Paddock as at Pipeclay, what was the reason for changing the booth from Long Paddock to Pipeclay? Long Paddock used to be a fairly important polling-place in the mining days, and as the mining industry went down population departed, and the vote got so small at last that it was recommended that the booth be cancelled.
2072. What was the number of votes polled there on the last occasion a booth was established there? I cannot say, but I think there were very few-fifteen or sixtecn, or something like that.
2073. What was the number at lipeclay? 138.
2074. Did you say that the booth at Long Paddock would relieve a strain on Mudgee just as much as would a booth at Pipeclay? Not under present circumstances. As I have explained, the population which made the vote at Long Paddock in years past was the mining vote.
2075. How far is Long Paddock from Mudgee? About 6 miles.
2076. About the same distance as Pipeclay? Yes.
2077. In fixing the number of booths for the election, can you give no reason why you did not refer back to the polling of 1901? No; not more than that II considered the vote at the Federal election was a better guide, being a later one.
2078. Did you make any allowance for the amount of interest taken in one election more than in another? Yes. Of course, a good deal of allowance was made in that way. Nearly 600 more ballot-papers were provided for the town of Mudgee alone.

47033 172-K

Fitness-D. Macdonald, 17 November, 1904
2079. In reply to a question by the Chairman, you have stated that you divided the roll about equally between the three booths? As near as $I$ could judge.
2080. How is it that you only sent 500 papers to the school and 600 to the Courthouse I certainly anticipated rather more at the Town Hall than at either of the other two booths; as a matter of fact, the Town Hall voting was a few less than the Court-house voting. You cannot regulate these matters to a nicety.
2081. What I want to get at is this: If you divided the roll equally, why were not the same number of ballot-papers sent to each booth ? You cannot divide them equally. You cannot split up the people whose names are under one letter.
2082. According to the way in which you send out the papers, there was a difference of 100 between one booth and another? Yes; 700 papers were sent to the Town Hall. I thought that if one of the other booths ran short, a message could be sent there for a further supply.
2083. If you examined the check-roll and found that forty or fifty people voted at the school-room who might have voted somewhere else, would you be able to say that such a thing did not occur on any previous occasion? No, not without examining the rolls of previous elections. Of course, in a general way I know that at all elections people are inclined to use the head centre of the electorate, and many people come into town rather than poll where they are residing.
2084. Chairman. That applies to every election? Yes.
2085. Mr. Daccy.] Was the Federal election held on a Saturday? No; on a Wednesday.
2086. Do you think that would make any difference? Not much.
2087. Was there any complaint to you, in your official capacity, as to the slowness with which votes were polled at the schocl-room? No.
2088. Would you say that the Presiding Officer at the school-room would be able to take as many votes as you could ? I think so. I always give him credit for being able to do so. He has acted a great many times, and bas always been looked on as a good officer.
2089. Was it with your concurrence that young Mr. Crossing went into the school-room booth? No; I knew nothing of it.

* 2090. What occupation do you follow in Mudgee? I am a farmer and grazier

2091. Then I suppose you know everybody? I know a great many people. I have been there a great many years.
2092. What is the nearest polling-place to Pipeclay? Mudgee.
2093. Then the people there would not poll anywhere else? No.
2094. Supposing they went in another direction, which would be the nearest place for them? Stony Creek.
2095. How far is that from Pipeclay? 7 or 8 miles.
2096. Then Mudgee is closer than Stony Oreek? Yes.
2097. And what distance is the nearest poll in another direction? There is a polling-place at a place called Linburn.
2098. Is there any polling-booth within 5 miles of Pipeclay except Mudgee? No; Mudgee is the nearest place, unless you pick out the very outside Pipcclay voters.
2099. But, gencrally speaking, Mudgee is the nearest by 2 or 3 miles $?$ Yes.
2100. You have stated that the same crush took place at the Court-house and Town Hall as is supposed to have taken place at the school? Yes.
2101. Mr Crossing, in his evidence, stated that there was a little crushing at the other two places, and yet they polled well ; at the Court-house 641 votes were recorded, and only two people voted during the last fifteen minutes;-does not that seem to prove that there was not a crush at the Court-house? I must answer "No" to that, because my own experience bears it out.
2102. What happened at the Town Hall then? There was a heavy crush there.
2103. Right up to the last minute? No ; only up to five or six minutes to 6 . We had not a voter inside some minutes before 6 .
2104. How many votes do you say you could take in a day if they kept coming up in a moderate stream? 900 .
2105. Do you know that at the Court-house they were taking them at the rate of 1,800 a day during one hour? I have heard something to that effect.
2106. The statement was made that they took 200 votes in an hour and five minutes;-is it possible to do it 1 I do not think so.
2107. Could you do it? I would not undertake to do it.
2108. You have stated that at the Federal clection 1,250 people voted;-was there very keen interest in that election? In comparison with the recent State election it was not so keen.
2109. Did the women vote at the Federal election? Yes.
2110. And you had two booths then ? Yes.
2111. Did you judge from what took place at the Federal election that there would be a similar number of voters at the State election? I judged there would be more, and that there would be keener interest.
2112. Could you give any idea as to how many more you expected would vote, seeing that 1,250 voted at the Federal election? I thought that if I provided for 600 extra votes it would cover everything. There were 1,250 votes polled at the Federal election, and we supplied the Mudgee booths with 1,800 ballot-papers.
2113. You anticipated that there would be 600 more votes? Yes.
2114. Did you think three booths were sufficient considering that you expected 600 more votes? Yes.
2115. You considered that you provided fully for all possibilities? Yes; judging from the votes recorded at previous elections. I considered that the extra number of voters could be taken fairly easy.
2116. And that would be a very heavy vote at Mudgee? Yes.
2117. The largest percentage you have ever had? Yes; the last vote was the heaviest.
2118. Mr. Waddell.] In view of the fact that at the Federal election every voter bad to vote, not only for the House of Representatives, but also for the Senate, whilst at the State election they voted to elect only one man, how much longer do you think it would take 100 voters to vote during the Federal election as conipared with the voting at the Stats election? There were some things connected with the Federal election which took up a great deal of time.
2119. I suppose you mean that inasmuch as a voter had to select the names of the senators as well as of the representatives of the other House that would necessarily take up more time than would the selection of one out of two candidates for the State? Yes.
2120. Would it take up twice as long? Yes; because provision was made there for absent voters.
2121. And when there are twelve or thirteen candidates for the Senate the voting necessarily takes up times? Yes; in addition to that, the Referendum vote had to be dealt with.
2122. Do you not think then that at the State election 100 voters ought to vote in half the time they would vote at the Federal election? Yes, I do.
2123. Mr. Macdonell.] Are you also taking into account that at the Federal election voters had not to produce electors' rights? Yes, I am bearing that in mind. There were other things connected with the Federal election which wasted time much more than checking the electors' rights.
2124. I suppose that the State elections in Mudgee have been pretty keenly contested for a number of years past? Yes.
2125. And a heavy vote has been expected? Yes.
2126. Chairman.] We have it in evidence that Mr. Crossing, junior, took some part in the election;-do you know what position he held there? Yes.
2127. What was it? He was acting as poll-clerk.
2128. Was he sworn in as poll-clerk? Yes.
2129. For what booth? The Public School.
2130. Were you present when the oath was administered to him? No.
2131. Did you keep a record of these matters? I included his declaration with all the other declarations made in connection with the election, and sent the lot to the Colonial Secretary.
2132. Apparently your recollection tells you that he was sworn in as a poll-clerk for the school-house? Yes.
2133. Is it not, alse, in your recollection that some other person was sworn in as poll-clerk for the schoolhouse? Yes.
2134. Are you not allowed only one for each booth? No; the Returning Officer can appoint more than one.
2135. For each booth? Yes, if he thinks it is necessary. Personally, I do not see the benefit of it. I do not think there was any necessity for more than one. But Mr. Crossing thought, when he saw the crush at the Public School, that his son could assist in expediting matters, and he appointed him.
2136. Mr. Morton.] Were you entirely in charge of the arrangements for the election, subject, of course, to the authority of Mr. Crossing? Practically so. The appointment of the officers was not entirely in my hands.
2137. But the control of the arrangements was? Yes.
2138. Including the hiring of halls, and fixing matters up generally $?$ Yos.
2139. Have jou been in the habit of doing that since you have been with Mr. Crossing? Yes.
2140. Does he generally leave the details to you? Yes.
2141. And if you put a document before him, he would sign it as an arrangement made by you i Yes.
2142. And be was not presiding himself at any booth? No.
2143. But he was generally supervising what was going on? Yes.
2144. Do you know whether every polling-booth closed at one time? Every polling-booth should close at one time.
2145. Was any signal given? Yes; it has been the custom in Mudgee for a number of years to close the booth on the firing of the time gun.
2146. Did you close your booth by the time gun? Yes.
2147. Did you hear it? Yes.
2148. Do you know whether one of the booths was not closed for some five minutes after that? No.
2149. As far as you are aware, they all closed by that signal? Yes; as far as I am aware.
2150. Your booth did anyhow? Yes.
2151. Mr. Dacey.] Who was supposed to make provision at the school-house for lighting the building I I do not know exactly how that was arranged. The Deputy Returning Officer should have seen to that.
2152. Do you think it comes within the scope of your duties? Mr. Crossing went to see that the place was fixed up, and it was not considered necessary that I should go as well.
2153. Is not provision made the day before the election for such things as that? It would be impossible for me to see to the lighting arrangements.
2154. Do you think it would be reasonable to expect that you should look after the lighting arrangements? I should have thought the light available at the school-room was sufficient.
2155. You did not think it necessary to provide artificial lighting there? Personally, I did not think about the matter.
2156. Chairman.] Have you, during the last few minutes, looked over the check-roll used at the Public School, Mudgee, during the election ? Yes.
2157. From your examination, can you tell us whether an unusual number of people came in from beyond the immediate neighbourhood of Mudgee to give their votes at that particular place? I have taken out the numbers, and I find there are sixty names of people who were able to voie outside Mudgee. Some of them live a considerable distance away.
.2158. There are the names of sixty people who might have voted at nearer polling-places than the Public School? Yes.
2158. Can you tell us, of your own knowledge, whether that is more than the usual number? I think it is, although I have never analysed the matter before.

Peter Nolan, police constable, Mudgee, recalled, and further examined :-
2160. Mr. James.] You stated, in your evidence, that in addition to being on duty at the Public School, Mudgee, you were patrolling about it ? Yes.
2161. Did you observe any crowd about the porch; -did you, for instance, see certain people emongst tho crowd $\{$ I might remember some of them; but, of course, it is a long time since.
2162. Did you see a man there named G. Wells? I do not remember.
2163. Did you see Paterson or Lord ? Yes.

Witness-P. Nolan, 17 November, 1904.
2164. Did you see a man named Robinson ? Yes-Teddy Robinson.
2165. Was he amongst the crowd? Yes.
2166. Was a man named C. Wilton there? Yes; I spoke to him outside.
2167. Do you remember a man named Robertson? No.
2168. Did you see a man named Vale? I know a man of that name, but I do not remember seeing hima there.
2169. Did you see a man named Spies there? Yes, I was speaking to him.
2170. Did you see a man named J. Kellett there? I do not remember him.
2171. Mr. Dacey.] Did it occur to you that there were a number of people in the porch who ought to have voted at some outside polling-booth? No, it never came under my notice. I do not know whether the people who were there were voting or not.
2172. Do you know where any of the people live? I saw country people there, but I do not know whether they were voting there.
2173. Was there a fair number of people in the porch who came from outside Mudgee? There did not seem to be many. There did not appear to be any noticeable number.
2174. Mr. Piddington.] During the last three-quarters of an hour of the polling you were in the booth? At the door of the booth. I went to the back door as well.
2175. Can you mention the naime of any particular elector from the country whom you saw there? Lord comes from the country.
2176. Do you mean the man Lord who gave evidence? I believe he gave evidence. He comes from a place called Urungary.
2177. Was he driving Mr. Haynes about? I do not remember seeing him doing so.
2178. Is he the only man you can mention from those outside whom you saw during the last hour of the poll? I do not remember any other.

## Duncan McRae, police constable, Mudgee, recalled, and further examined :-

2179. Mr . Jaines.] Do you think, if I mentioned the names of certain people, you would be able to tell me whether you saw them round the door of the school-house when you were on duty there on 6 th August? Yes.
2180. Did you see a man named Birrell there? Yes.
2181. Did you see a man named Stacey there? No.
2182. Do you know a man of that name? Yes; but I did not notice him.
2183. Did you sce William Rope there? Yes.
2184. Was he there all the time? I could not say that he was.
2185. Did you see a man named T. Belcher? I cannot remember.
2186. Mr. Piddington.] What time was it when you saw Birrell last? About a quarter to 6.
2187. Where was he then? In the passage.
2188. Near to you? No.
2189. Near enough for you to make him out? He was half-way down the passage, leading to the front door.
2190. Do you mean the porch? Yes.
2191. How far was he away from you? Seven or 8 yards.
2192. Mr. James.] Was he there for long? He was there all the afternoon.
2193. Mr. Morton.] In your former evidence you stated that twenty-five to thirty people were unable to vote? Yes.
2194. Have you any idea whether they were principally townspeople;-do you know them, and can you give any idea where they came from? There were some from the country, and from the town as well.
2195. From how far out? I could not say.
2196. Do you know the country people personally? No.
2197. Mr. James.] You know the townspeople? Yes.
2198. And there were some people there whom you did not know, and that is why you say they were country people? Yes.
2199. Mr. Piddington.] They may have been townspeople although you did not know them? There may have been some country people there.
2200. Do you know their names? No.
2201. Chairman.] How do you define townspeople;-would you call a man living 2 or 3 miles out of Mudgee a town man? No.
2202. Mr. James.] You cannot give the names of any of these people? No.
2203. Mr. Morton.] You cannot say really whether a number of the people who were there came in from the country, or were townspeople? There were a number of country people there.
2204. How do you judge of that; -was it because you did not know them? I knew them by sight.
2205. Do you know every man in Mudgee? No.
2206. Not by sight? Yes, I know them by sight.
2207. And you know that a number of the people who voted there were not what you call Mudgee townspeople? Yes.
2208. Were there many of them? A good few.
2209. Were you ever at a State election in Mudgee before? Yes.
2210. Did there seem to be any difference in the circumstances surrounding this clection compared with any previous election? Yes; several country people came in.
2211. Do you think that was due to the fact that the elcction was held on a Saturday? Yes; I think they came in on account of its being Saturday and market day.
2212. Have you formed any opinion since you last gave evidence in regard to the people who were supposed to have come in by the back way;-you were asked the question whether any voters were allowed in by the door of exit, and you said "No"; have you formed any opinion since as to whether many voters came in by that way? No.
2213. You have no fresh evidence to offer on that point? No.

## ELECTION PETITION-HAYNES v. RICHARDS-MUDGEE.

## APPENDICES.

## Appendix A.

No. 260801
Electoral District of Mudgee, Medgre Division.
Name of Holder-Edwin Richards, M.L.A.
Residence--Mudgee.
Received from Patrick Daley, 1st Class Constable, my Elector's Right, numbered as above Date-14th February, 1901.

Signature-EDWIN
P. DALEY, Ist Clase

Place-Mudgee.
[Cancelled.-Swbstituted.-Issued, 27/6/04.-D. G. AfcD.]
No. 260801.
Electoral District of Mudgee, Mudgee Division.
Name of Holder-Edwin Richards.

## Residence-Mudgee.

(1) What are your Christian names, surname, residence (including the street, and the number or name [if any] of the house in which he resides), and occupation? -Edwin Richards, M.L.A,, Mudgee, Journalist.
(2) Are you of the full age of twenty-one years?-Yes.
(3) Are you a natural-born or a naturalised subject, and which?-Yes, natural born.
(4) (If a natural-born subject) Have yout resided or had your principal place of abode in New South Wales for a continuous period of one year immediately prior to the date of your application for an Elector's Right?-Yes.
(5) Have you resided or had your principal place of abode in this Electoral District for a continuous period of [" one month" in case of a transferred right and "three months" in case of an original or substituted right] immediately prior to this date?-Yes, for three months.
(G) Have you before reccived an Elector's Right in any District in New South Wales?-and [if the answer be "Yes"] in what district ?-Yes ; Mudgee, but lost it.

Date-I4th February, 1901.
D. G. MCDOUGALL, Registrar.

EDWIN RICHARDS, abovenamed.
[Substituted.-Issued, 27/6/04.]
No. 260801.
New South Walms, Elector's Right, Residintial Qjalification.
Electoral District of Mudgee, Mudgee Diviston.
The holder hereof, Edwin Richards, of Mudgee, whose name is signed hercunder, is, if enrolled, entitled to vote at Elections of Members of the Assembly in the above District, being qualified in respect of Manhood and of Residence in such District.

The 14th day of February, 1901. $\quad$ D. G. MCDOUGALL, Registrar.
[Cancelled.-Right issued for another District.-E. Chapman, Registrar, Newtown.] [Substituted.-Issued 27/6/04.]

Form $I$.
Electoral Registrar's Office, Enmore, N.S.W., July 30, 1904.
Sir,-A transferred Right has been issued to Edwin Richards, late of Mudgee. .Be good enough to inform me, in accordance with Section 29 of the "Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902 ," whether he is duly enrolled for the Mudgee Electoral District. The cancelled Elector's Right is forwarded herewith.
$I$ have, \&c.,
E. CHAPMAN,

Registrar, Electoral District of Newtown.
Recd., 2/7/04. Report sent in negative, 2/7/04.-A.K.L.

## Appendix $B$.

No. 260801.

## Electoral District of Newtown.

Name of Holder.-Edwin Richards.
Residence.- 22 Marion-sireet.
(1) What are your Christian names, surname, residence (including the strect, and the number or name [if any] of the house in which he resides), and occupation ?-Edwin Richards, 22 Marion-street, Journalist.
(2) Are you of the full age of twenty-one years?-Yes.
(3) Are you a natural-born or a naturalised subject, and which ?-N.B.
(4) (If a natural-born subject) Have you resided or had your principal place of abode in New South Wales for a continuous period of one year immediately prior to the date of your application for an Elector's Right?-Yes.
(If a naturalised subject) Have you resided or had your principal place of abode in New South Wales for a continuous period of one year since your naturalisation, and immediatcly prior to the date of your application for an Elector's Right :
Have you resided or bad your principal place of abode in this Electoral District for a continuons period of ["one month" in case of a transferred right and "three months". in case of an original or sabstituted right] immediately prior to this date?-Yes.
(6) Have you before received an Elector's Right in any District in New South Wales?-and [if the answer be "Yes"] in what District?-Yes; Mudgee.

## Appendix C.

Extract from New South Wales Government Gazette, 30th Junc, 1904

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF MUDGEE.

Apple-tree Flat<br>Ben Buckley.<br>Birriwa<br>Burrendong.<br>Collingwood<br>Cullenbon<br>Clarke's Creek<br>Euchareena.<br>Gulgong.<br>Home Rule

## Hargraves.

Hill End.
Kerr's Creek
Lendville.
Lendville
Linburn,
Merinda.
Merinda
Matitland Bar.
Pipeclay Greek

Piambong.
Stony Creek.
Stuart Town.
Sally's Fiat
Stubbo.
Stubbo.
Tallawang.
Two-mile Fla
Tambaroora.
Upper Pyramul
Windeyer.

## Appendix $D$.

[Sketch.]

## Appendix E.

The Daily Telegraph, 12th August, 1904. THE MUDGEE ELECTION.

## TO THE EDITOR

Mudgee, August 10.
The telegraphod information in your issue of Tuesday, in reference to the Mudgee contest, is somewhat exaggerated. There certainly was a crush at one of the bnoths during the last two hours of the afternoon, but the clectoral officera were in no way responsible for this. In the forenoon everything went most satisfactorily, and up to $2 \cdot 30$ p.m. Neither is it a fact that there was insufficient light for voters to see what they were doing. The table at which the officers and scrutineers were seated had been provided with a kernsene lamp, in readiness to be lighted. It is quite correct that candles were purchased at the instigation of one of Mr. Haynes' supporters, who was asked to go for candles, anticipating the approaching darkness. I have it on the authority of the officers in charge of the booth, my scrutineer, and a constable, that there was no ground for complaint as regards the lighting of the booth, and at the most no more than thirty-five electors lost their right to vote, simply because they neglected to vote earlicr in the day. At the booth in question, I am told, not more than 150 votes were recorded up to $2 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$., and the total for the day was 500 . The returning officer, Mr. H. Crossing, who has had upwards of twenty years' experience, engages only the best of clerical men. The presiding officer on the occasion has had previous expericnce, and was in every respect highly capable for the men. The presiding officer on the occasion has had previous experience, and was in every respect highly capable for the
duty. But the electoral officer cannot be held responsible for the lagging public, whilst a law provides for the hours of opening and closing of the poll. A capable officer should take two yotes to the minute, even in a rush, and it is claimed that at times the voting was equal to this. As showing that due consideration had been given to meet the possible heavy voting, three booths were located in different parts of the town, as at the Federal election, when no difficulty was experienced, as the voting was more regular. On this oceasion provision was made at the same booths, and they were presided over by the same officers. At the Town Hall 628 votes were recorded, at the Court-house 641, and the Public School 500 ; but it so happened that the majority who polled at that booth in the afternoon did not come along until within the last two hours. I claim this privilege to defend the officers in charge of the booth in question.

# Yours, \& c., 

EDWIN RICHARDS.

## Appendir F.

Mudgee, 13th August, 1904.
Sir,
In compliance with request contained in your letter of the 10 th instant, No. $04 / 14356,1$ have the honour to that the arrangements for taking the Poll on the 6th instant were as follows:-
Three Polling Booths were provided,-one at the Town Hall, for letters A to F, one at the Conrt-house, for letters $G$ te $N$, and one at the Public School, for letters $O$ to $Z$. In each of these a similar staff of picked officers officiated, and the votes polled are as follows :-Town Hall, 628 ; Court-lonse, 641 ; Public School, 500 . The voting proceeded smoothly and uninterruptedly in cach booth all throngh the day. The statement in Sydney Morning Herald clipping, that at the Public School booth "the officials inside could not progress, and voting practically ceased, for nearly two hours "is absolutely untrue. The facts with regard to this booth are, that during the whole of the forenoon very few votes wore recorded, and in the afternoon a heavy pressure of Electors took place, some twenty to thirty being unable to enter before closing time.

The figures above show that considerably more votes were polled in the 'Town Hall and Court-house booths, and this without the least hitch at either. A larger number could easiiy have been polled at the Public School, had the electors availed themselves of the facilities afforded them.

The votes polled in Mudgee at the Federal elections were 1,247 as against 1,769 on Saturday last, the 6th instant, and I consider the provision made on the latter occasion was sufficient for recording eight to nine bundred votes at each booth.
J. Gibson, Esq., Under Sccretary, Sydney.

Returning Officer, Elcctoral District of Mudgee.

No. 573628.

## Appendix $G$.

Electoral Distriout of Midgee, Mutgee Division.
Name of Holder-Bridget Gucst.
Residence-Mudgee.
(1) What are your Christian names, surname, residence (including the street, and the number or name [if any] of the house in which she resides), and occupation-Bridget Guest, Mudgee ; domestic duties
(2) Are you of the full age of twenty-one years?-Yes.
(3) Are you a natural-born or a naturalised subject, and which ?-Yes, natural born.
(4) (If a natural-born subject) Have you resided or had your principal place of abode in New South Wales for a continuous period of one year immediately prior to the date of your application for an Elector's Right?Yes.
(If a naturalised subject) Have you resided or had your principal place of abodo in Now South Wales for a continuous period of one year since your naturalisation, and immediately prior to the date of your application for an Elector's Right?
(5) Have you resided or had your principal place of abode in this Electoral District for a continuons period of [" one month" in case of a transferred right and "thrce months" in case of an original or substituted right] immediately prior to this date?-Yes; three months.
(6) Have you before received an Elector's Right in any district in New South Wales? and [if the answer be "Yes"] in what district?-Yes; Mudgee, but lost.

## A. K. LOFTUS, Asst. Registrar. <br> BRIDGET GUEST, abovenamed

Datc--8th September, 1903.
Substituted-6|8|04.

## Appendix H .

## Races Admission to course free. Races

## To be held at Leadville on Polling Day. (Unregistered.)

Handicappers: Messrs. J. Smith, U. Scoble, H. Dougherty.
Programme.-First race to start at 11 a.m.-Opening Handicap of $£ 310 \mathrm{~s}$; second horse, 10 s , from the prize ; distance, half-mile. Flying Handicap of £3; second horse, 10 s . from prize; distance, half-mile. Leadville Handicap of £5 los; second horse, 10 s. from prize ; distance, $\overline{0}$ furlongs. Handicap Hack Race, of $£ 25 \mathrm{~s}$. ; second horse 5 s . from prize ; distance, half-mile. Jlown Plate of $£ 3$; secont horse, 10 s . from prize ; half-mile. Help-Me-Home Handicap of - sovs. ; distance half-mile. Lottery Prize of $£ 22 \mathrm{~s}$., open free to all ladies present having recorded their vote. Time of drawing, half-past three. Mudgee Brass Band in attendance. Entries 5 per cent. on all races. Nominations, accompanied with performances, for Opening and Leadville Handicaps, close with the secretaries at 8 p.m. night before races. All horses to be entered under their proper name. Polling Booth for Gwydir and Mudgee Electorate. Ball at night in aid of English and R.C. Churches.
H. Dovgherty, T. Blanning, Hon. Secs.

## Appendix J.

[Two Sketches.]
[Three Sketches.]
$422$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Appendix "D." } \quad \frac{\text {-SKETCH- }}{\text { SKArt of Town of Mudgee - }} \\
& \text { Nole: Booths tinted Pink boths in Red. } \\
& \text { Scale: } 4 \text { chs. to } 1 \text { inch. }
\end{aligned}
$$




Appendix "J."

## - SKETCH



Note.-Distance from Town Hall to School 21 chains shown by Red Broken lines.


47033 . Sig. 172 -
1904. (second session.) ?

Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## ELECTION PETITION.-A'BECKETT $v$. HUGH MACDONALDTHE CASTLEREAGH.

REPORT FROM THE COMMITTEE

OF

## ELECTIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS;

together wifh the

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEES


ORDERED BY THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY TO BE PRINTED, 22 November, 1904.

| SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 1904. | - |
| 48383 | 228-A | [1s. 3d.] |  |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## page.

Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings....................................................... 3
Report .................................................................................................. 7
Proceedings of the Committce...................................................................... \&
List of Witnesses ............................ ......... .......... ................................... 11
Minutes of Evidence ........... .................................................................. ..... 13
1904.
(second session.) -

## EXTRACTIS FROM THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## ELECTION PETITION.-A'BECKETT v. HUGH MACDONALD THE CASTLEREAGH.

## Votes No. 2. Wednesday, 24 August, 1904.

12. Commttee of Elections and Qualifications:-Mr. Speaker, pursuant to the requirements of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, laid upon the Table his Warrant appointing the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, of which the following is a copy -
"By the Honorable the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the State of New South. Wales, in "the Commonwealth of Australia.
"Pursuant to the power in that behalf vested in me, as Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the
"State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia, by the Parliamentary Electorates
" and Elections Act, 1902, I do hereby appoint-
"William Patrick Crick, Esquire,
"John Rowland Dacey, Esquire,
"Brinsley Hall, Esquire,
"William Arthur Holman, Esquire,
"Daniel Levy, Esquire,

Donald Macdonell, Esquire,
Mark Fairles Morton, Esquire, :
Charles William Oakes, Esquire, and
Broughton Barnabas O'Conor, Esquire, -
"being Members of the said Assembly, to be Members of the Committee of Elections and "Qualifications in the said Act referred to, during the present Session of the Assembly aforesaid.
"Given under my hand, at the Legislative Assembly Chamber, Macquarie-street, Sydney,
" this twenty-fourth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine
" hundred and four.
" WILLIAM McCOURT,

> "Speaker."

Votes No. 6. Wednesday, 21 September, 1904.
3. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-
(1.) Maturity of Warrant reported:-Mr. Speaker reported that his Warrant, appointing the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, laid upon the Table on Wednesday, 24th August, 1904, not having been disapproved by the Assembly in the course of the three next sitting days on which the Assembly met for the despatch of business, had now taken effect as an appointment of such Committec, and intimated that it was, therefore, open to Members of the Committee to be sworn at the Table by the Clerk, in accordance with the 117 th section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902.
(2.) Members sworn:-William Patrick Crick, Esquire, John Rowland Dacey, Esquire, William Arthur Holman, Esquire, Daniel Ievy, Esquire, Donald Macdonell, Esquire, Mark Fairles Morton, Esquire, and Charles William Oakes, Dsquire, came to the Table, and were sworn by the Clerk as Members of the Committce.
5. Committee of Elections and Qealifications :-Mr. Speaker, pursuant to the requirements of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, laid upon the Table his Warrant appointing the Honorable James Henry Young to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, of which the following is a copy :-
"By the Monorable the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the State of New South Wales, in
" the Commonwealth of Australia.
"Punsuant to the power in that behalf vested in me, as Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the
"State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia, by the Parliamentary Electorates
" and Elections Act, 1902, I do hereby appoint-
"The Honorable James Henry' Young,
"being a Member of the said Assembly, to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and
"Qualifications in the said Act referred to, during the present Session of the Assembly aforesaid, in
"'the room of Broughton Barnabas O'Conor, Esquire, whose seat in the Assembly became vacant
"on the twenty-ninth day of August last, by reason of his acceptance of the office of Minister of
"Public Instruction.
"Given under my hand, at the Legislative Assembly Chamber, Macquarie-street, Sydney,
" this twenty-first day of September, in the year of our Jord one thousand nine hundred
" and four.
" WILLIAM McCOURT,
"Speaker."

Votes No. 8. Tuesday, 27 September, 1904.
9. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-Brinsley. Hall, Esquire, came to the Table, and was sworn by the Clerk as a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.

## Votes No..9. Wednesday, 28 September, 1904.

4. Elections andiQtilifichtions Committee:-Mr. Speaker reported that he had received a leter from William Patrick Crick, Esquire, whïch he read to the House, resigning his seat as a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.

Votes $\cdot N o .10 .{ }^{\prime}$ Thursday, 29 September, 1904.

## 1. Committer. of Elections and Qualifications:-

(1.) Maturity of Warvant reported :-Mr. Speaker reported that his Warrant, laid upon the Table on Wednesday, 21st instant, appointing the Honorable James Henry Young to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, not having been disapproved by the Assembly in the course of the thrce next sitting days on which the Assembly met for the despatch of business; had now taken effect; and intimated that it was therefore open to Mr. Young to be sworn at the Table 'by the Clark, in accordance with the 117 th section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902.
(2.) Member sworn:-Mr. Young came to the Table, and was sworn by the Clerk as a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.
9. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-Mr. Speaker; pursuant to the requirements of the - Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902 , laid upon the Table his Warrant appointing Thomas Waddell, Esquire, to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, of which the following is a copy :-
"By the Monorable the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the State of Wew South Wales, in the "Commonwealth of Australia.
"Pursuant to the power in that behalf vested in me, as Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the -
"State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia, by the Parliamentary Electorates
"and Elections Act, 1902, I do hereby appoint-
"Thomas Waddell, Esquire,
" being a'Member of the said Assembly, to be a Member of the Committee of Elections and
"Qualifications in the said Act referred to, during the present Session of the Assembly aforesaid,
"" in the room of William Patrick Crick," Esquire, resigned.
"Given under my hand, at the Legislative Assembly Chamber, Macquarie-street, Sydney,
"this twenty-ninth day of Scptember, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine
" hunclred and four.
". WILLIAM. McCOURT,
"s Speaker."

Votes No. 14. "Tuesdax, 11 October, 1904.
2. Committee of Elections and Qualifications:-
(1.) Maturity of Warrant reported:-Mr. Speaker reported that his Warrant, laid upon the Table on Thursday, 296h September, 1904, appointing Thomas Waddell, Esquire, to be a Nember of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications for the present Session, not having been disapproved by the Assembly in the course of the three next sitting days on which the Assembly met for the despatch of business, had now taken effect; and intimated that it was therefore open to Mr. Waddell to be sworn at the Table by the Clerk, in accordance with the 117 th section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902.
(2.) Member sworn :-Mr. Waddell came to the Table, and was sworn by the Clerk as a Member of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.
14. Committee of Eleftions and Qualifications (Appointment of First Meeting of Committee):Pursuant to the requirement of the 121 st, section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, Mr. Speaker appointed the first meeting of the Committee of Elections and Qualifications to take place at Eleven o'clock, a.m., on Tuesday next, in No. 3 Committee Room.

## Votes Nõo. 14. 'IUesday, 11 October, 1904.

4. Election Petition (The Castlereagh):-MIr. Hogue, by command, laid upon the Table an Election Petition, which had been addressed to His Excellency the Governor from William Channing $a^{\prime}$ 'Beckett, of Wellington, in the State of New South Wales, Esquire, alleging that, at the General Election, held on the 6th August, 1904, for the return of Members to serve in the Legislative Assembly, Hugh Macdonald, of Coonamble, journalist, and your Petitioner were severally candidates for election as Member for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh; that before the election Petitioner was duly nominated for election; that before and at the time of such nomination and from thence Petitioner was and is a person duly qualified by law to be elected; that there were forty-one polling-places in the Electorate duly appointed at which a poll was to be taken, and a poll was held at the several places as appointed; that Peter Aloysius Polin was the Returning Officer appointed for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh, to take such poll; that on the 11 th August last the Returning Oficer declared the number of votes polled to be as follows, namely :For the said Hugh Macdonald, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven; and for your Petitioner, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three; informal, fifty-three,-and thereupon declared Hugh Macdonald to be duly elected as a Member of the Assembly for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh ; and afterwards endorsed on the writ the name of Hugh Macdonald as the person so elected, and returned the writ ; that Hugh Macdonald has since taken his seat in Lhe Legislative Assembly as Member for the district ; that several persons who were not then legally qualified to vote in and for the District of The Castlereagh voted at the election for candidates for election as Members for the district; that one of the polling-booths at one of the polling.places duly appointed within the Electoral District of The Castlereagh was olosed before the time preseribed by the Act, whereby several persons were disfranchised; that Richard A. Crossing, who was Presiding Officer in one of the polling-booths, did, on the evening of the sixth day of Augnst last, ine day of the election, hand over the ballot-box and contents thereof to Mrs. Rooke, of "Neyertire Hotel," Nevertire, a person not authorised by the Act to receive same, and that the ballot-box remained in her custody and out of the custody of Richard A. Crossing for a long time; that several persons were allowed to vote upon obsolete (red) rights: that several rights were delivered to persons other than those mentioned in the body of the right; that Petitioner verily believes that at the election the votes polled in and for the district were inccrrectly counted, and that some votes were counted for Hugh Macdonald which should have been rfjected as informa!, and other votes were rejected as informal which should hare been counted for Petitioner; that Petitioner verily believes that many mistakes were made and irregularities arose in counting the bailot-papers and recording the votes at the several polling-places in the Electorate of The Castlereagb during the said election; that Petitioner has, in accordance with law, deposited in the Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, King-street Branch, to the credit of the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales, the sum of fifty pounds sterling, and that annexed to this Petition is it Bank deposit receipt showing that that sum has been so deposited, and Petitioner therefore humbly prays,--That this Petition may be dealt with according to law ; that an inquiry may be made into the various allegations contained in this Petition; that a search and scrutiny of all ballot-papers, formal and informal, used and unused, in connection with the said Election, may be made by the Committee of Elections and Qualifications of the said Assembly; that a recount of the ballot-papers and of the votes recorded thereby may be made by the Committee; that it may be declared that Hugh Macdonald was unduly elected to serve in the said Assembly, and that his return may be declared null and void ; that it may be declared and determined that Petitioner was duly elected at the election to serve and be a Member of the Assembly for the Electoral District of The Castlereagl, and is entitled to take his seat accordingly in the Assembly; and that such further or other relief in the premises may be granted as may be deemed just and necessary in accordance with the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, or Acts amending the same.
Ordered, on motion of Mr. Hogue, that the Petition be referred to the Committee of Elections and Qualifcations.

## Votes No. 33. Tursday, 22 Noyember, 1904

4. Committer of Elections and Qualifications (Election Petition-a'Beciett $v$. Hugh Macdonald (The Castlereagh):-Mr. J. H. Young, as Chairman, brought up the Report from, and laid upon the I'able the Minutes of Proceedings of, and Evidence taken before, the Committen of Elections and Qualifications, to whom was referred, on 11th October, 1904, the Petition of William Channing a'Beckett, in reference to the return of Hugh Macdonald, Esquire, as Member for the Electoral District of the Castiereagh.
And the said Report was read at length by the Clerk, by direction of Mr. Speaker, as follows :-
"The Committee of Elections, duly appointed on 24th August, 1904, to whom was referred, "on 11th October, 1904, a Petition' from Willium Channing a'Beckett, against the return of Hugh "Macdonald, Esquire, as Member for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh, have determined "and do hereby declare:-
"1. That Hugh Macdonald, Esquire, the sitting Member, has been duly elected.
"2. That the Petition of William Channing a"Beckett is not frivolous nor vexatious.
"3. That the sum of $£ 1010 \mathrm{~s}$. be awarded to the sitting Member towards his costs and expenses, such amount to be paid by the Petitioner to the sitting Member.

No. 3 Committee Room, Legislative Assembly,
Sydney, 22nd November, 1904.
"J. H. YOUNG,
"Chairman."

$$
428
$$

1904. 

(seccind session.)

Legislative Assembly.
NEWSOUTH WALES.

## ELECTION PETITION.-A'BECKETT $v$. HUGH MACDONALDTHE CASTLEREAGH.

## REPORT FROM THE COMMITIEE

or

## ELECTIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS.

The Commityee of Elections and Qualifications, duly appointed on 24th August, 1904, to whom was referred, on 11th October, 1904, a Petition from William Channing a'Beckett, against the return of Hugh Macdonald, Esquire, as Member for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh, have determined and do hereby declare:-

1. That Hugh Macdonald, Esquire, the sitting Member, has been duly elected.
2. That the Petition of William Channing a'Beckett is not frivolous nor vexatious.
3. That the sum of $£ 1010$ s. be awarded to the sitting Member towards his costs and expenses, such amount to be paid by the Petitioner to the sitting Member.
J. II. YOUNG,

Chairman.

## No. 3 Committee Room, Legislative Assembly, 22nd November, 1904.

## MINUTES OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE OF ELECTIONS. AND" QUALIFICATIONS.

In the matter of the Petition which had been addressed to His Excellency the Governor from William Channing A'Beckett, 'of Wellingtot, in the S'tate of New South Wales, Esquire, alleging that, at the General Election, held on the 6th. August, 1904, for the return of members to serve in the Legislative Assembly, Hrigh Macdonald, of Coonamble; journalist, and your Petitioner were severally candidates for elecition as Member for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh; that before the election Petitioner was duly nominated for election; that before and at the time of such nomination and from thence l'etitioner was and is a person duly qualifed by iav to be elected; that there were forty-one polling-places in the Electorate duly appointed at which a poll was to be taken, and a poll was held at the several places as appointed; that Peter Aloysius Polin was the Returning Officer appointed for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh, to take such poll; that on the llth Augist last the Returning Offecr declared the number of votes polled to be as follows, namely:-For the said IIugh Macdonald, one thousand eight hindred and sixty-seven; and for your l'etitioner, one thousand eight hundred and fitty-three: informal, fifty-three,-and thereupon declared Hugh Macdonald to be duly elected as a Mrmber of the Assembly for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh; and afterwards endorsed on the writ the name of Hugh Macdonald as the person so elected, and returned the writ; that Hugh Macdonald has since taken his seat in the Legislative Assembly as Member for the district; that several persons who were not then legally qualified to vote in and for the District of The Castlereagh voted at the election for candidates for election as Members for the district; that one of the polling-booths at one of the polling-places duly appointed within the Electoral District of The Castlereayh was closed before the lime prescribed by the Act, whereby several persons were disfranchised; that Richard A. Crossing, who was Presiding Officer in one of the polling-booths, did, on the evening of the sixth day of August last, the day of the election, hand over the ballotbox and contents thereof to Mrs. Rooke, of "Nevertire Hotel," Neivertire, a person not authorised by the Act to receive same, and that the ballot-box remained in her custody and out of the custody of Richard A. Grossing for a long time; that several persons were allowed to vote upon obsolete (red) rightis; that several rights were ilelivered to persons other than- those mentioned in the body of the right; that Petitioner verily believes that at the election the votes polled in and for the district were incorrectly counted, and that some votes were counted for Hugh'Macdonald which should have been rejected as informal, and other votes were rejected as informal which should have been counted for Petitioner; that Petitioner verily believes that many mistakes were made and irregularities arose in counting the ballot-papers and recording the votes at the several poll-ing-places in the Electorate of The Castlereagh, during the said election; that Petitioner has, in accordance with law, depositcd in the Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, King-street Branch, to the credit of the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Whese, the sum of fifty pounds sterling, and that annexed to this letition is a Bank deposit receipt showing that that sum has been so deposited, and Petitioner therefore humbly prays,-What this Petition may be dealt with according to law; that an inquiry may be made into the various allegations contrined in this Petition; that a search and scrutiny of all ballot-papers, formal and informal, ussed and unused, in connection with the said Election, may be made by the Committee of Electhons and Qualifications of the said Assembly; that a re-count of the ballot-papers and of the votes recorded thereby may be made by the Committee; that it may be declared that Hugh Maclonald wis unduly elected to serve in the said Assembly, and that his return may be declared null and void; that it may be declared and determined that letitioner was duly elected at the election to serve and be a Member of the Assembly for the Electoral District of The Castlereargh, and is entitled to take his seat accordingly in the Assembly; and that such further or other retief in the premises may be granted as may be deemed just and necessary in accordance with the Parliamentary ${ }^{i}$ Flectorates and Elections Act, 1902, or Acts amending the same.
Ordered, on motion of Mr. Mogue, that the Petition be referred to the Committee of Elections and Qualifications.

TUESDAY, 15 NOVEMBER, 1904.
Members Present :-

| Mr. Dacey, |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall,  <br> Mr. Levy,  <br>  Mr. Oakes, Macdonell, <br> Mr. Waddell,  |  |

The Hon. J. H. Young.
In attendance,-
W. S. Christie (Acting Second Clerk Assistant).

1. In the absence of the Chairman, the Honorable J. H. Young called to the Chair.
2. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Extracts from the Yotes and Proceedings referring to the appointment of the Committee.
3. The Clerk, by 'direction of the Chairman, read the Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings by which the Petition of William Channing a'Beckett was referred to the Committee.
4. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Petition of William Channing a'Beckett, to which a bank deposit receipt was attached, as follows :-

To His Excellency Sir Harry Holdsfortif Rawbon, Admiral in the Royal Navy, Knight Commander of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Governor of the State of New South Wales and its Dependencies, in the Commonwealth of Anstralia.
The Humble Petition of William Channing a'Bockett, of Wellington, in the State of New Eouth Wales, Esquire,
Showeth:-

1. That at the Gene: al Election held on the sixtle day of August, one thousand nino hundred and four, for the return of Members to serve in the Legielative Assembly of the said State, Hugh Mucdonald, of Coonamble aforesaid, Journalist, and your Petitioner, William Channing a'Beckett, were severally candidates for election as Members of the said Assembly for the Flectoral District of Castlereagh.
2. That before the said election your Petitioner wes duly nominated for election as a Member of the asid Legislative Aesembly for the said Hlectoral District of Castlereagh, in accordance with the provisions of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act of one thiousand nine handred and two (Act number thirty-lliree of one thousand nine hundred and two).
3. That before and at the time of the suid nomination and from thence, your Petitioner was and is a person duly qualified by law to be elected a Member of the eaid Legislativa Assembls.
4. That here were forty-one polling-places in the Castlcrengh Fleclorate duly appointed at which a poll was to be taken at the said election, and a poll was accordingly hold at the soreral places as appointed on the sixth day of august last past.
5. That one Peter Aloysiug Polin was the Returning Officer appointed for the asid Electoral District of Castlereagh for the purpoze of taking such poll.
6. That the said Returning Officer on the eleventh day of Angust lagt, past, the day of the Declaration of the Poll for the said Electoral District of Catilercayh, declared the number of vates polled to be na follows, namely-For the eaid Hugh Macdonald, one thousind eight hundred and sixty-scren ( 1,867 ) ; and for your Petitioner, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three ( 1,853 ); informal. filty-three ( 5,3 ), - and thercupon declared the eaid Hugh Macdonald to be duly elected as a Menber of the anid Assembly for the said IElectoral Distict of Castlercagh; and the eaid Returning Officer afterwarda ondorsed on the writ for the eaid clection the name of the said Hugh Macdonald as the person so elected, and returned the anid writ.
7. That the said Hugh Macdunald has since taken his seat in the Legiblative Assembly ns Member for tho said district

- 8. That several persone who were not then legally qualified to vote in and for the said District of Castiereagh voted at the said election for candidates for election as Members for the eaid district.

9. That one of the polling-broths at one of the polling-places duly appointed within the eaid Electoral District of Castlereagh was closed before the time prescribed by the suid det.
10. That owing to the early closing of such booth or polling.place, several persons were disfranchised.
11. That one Richard A. brossing, who whs Presiding Officer in one of the polling-boothe in and for the said district did, on the evening of the sixth day of August lust, the day of the said clection, hand over the bullot-bor nnd contents thereof to Mre. Rooke, of "Nevertire Hotel," Nercrtire, a person not authorised by the said Act to receire sume, and that the ballot-bor remained in her custody and out of the custody of the said Richard A. Croseing for a long time.
12. That several persons were allowed to vote upon obsolete (red) righte.
13. That several riphts were delivered to persons other than those mentioned in the body of the ripht.
14. That your Petitioner verily belicres that ut the said election the votes polled in and for the said district were incorrectly counted, and that some votes were counted for the suid Hugh Macdonald which should have been rejected as informal, nad other votes were rejected us informal which slould hare hecn counted for jour Petitioner.
15. That your l'ctitioner vprily believes that mang mistakes were made and irregularitics arose in counting the ballotpapers and recording the votes at the sereral polling-places in the aaid Hlectorate of Castlereagh during the eaid election.
16. That your Petitioner bas, in accordance with the Act aforesaid, deposited in the Comanercial Banking Company of Sydney, King-street Branch, to the credit of the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wules, in relation to this Petition, the smm of fifty pounds sterling, and that annesed to this Yetition is a Bank deposit receipt showing that the said sum has been so deposited.

Your Petitioner therefore humbls prays-
That this Petition may be dealt with according to law.
That au inquiry may be made into the rarious allegations contained in this Putition.
That a search and serutiny of all ballot-papers, formal and informal, used and unused, in connection with the said election, may he made by the Commiltee of Elections and Qualitications of the anid Assembly
That a re-count of the suid ballot-papers and of the votee recorded therelyy may be made by the said Committec.
That it mas be declared that the sad Hugh Macdmald was undoly elected to serse in the said Assembly, and that the return of the enid Hugh Macdonald as such Member may be declared null and void.
That it may be declared and determined that your Petitioner was duly elected at the aaid election to serve and be a Member of the said Assembly for the esid Electoral District of Castlereagh, and is entitled to take his seat accordingly in the said Assembly.
And that such further or other relief in the premises may be granted as may be dremed just and necessary in accordance with the aaid Act or Acts ameoding the same.
And your Petitioner will ever pray, sic.
Dated at Coonamble, this twenty-ninth day of Eeptember, in the year one thousand nine hundred and four.
W. C. A'BECKETT,

## Fitness -

Petitioner.
J. D. Y. Butron,

Solicitor, Coonamble.
King-strect Branch, Sydney, 29 September, 1904.
Paid to the credit of The Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of New South Walea with the Commercial Bankiog Company of Sydney, Limited, the emm of Fifty Pounds. Oheque, £50. Total, £50. Teller-W. E. Dre.

By J. SHIEL ${ }^{\text {a }}$.
5. The Clerk submitted a letter from the Honorable the Speaker enclosing certified copy of a letter which had been received from Hugh Macdonald, Esquirc, the Sitting Member for The Castlereagl, giving notice of his intention to defend his seat, which he read, as follows:-
1904/130.
"The Speaker's Room, Legislative Assembly, Sydner, 17 October, 1904.
"To the Committee of Elections and Qualifications,-
"Gentlemen,
"I have the honor to transmit io you herewith a copy of a letter which has been "received by me from Jugh Macdonald, Esq., the Sitting Mumbr't for The Castleecargh, giving "notice of his intention to defend his retiurn, against which a Potition is now under your "considern'ion.
"WILLTAM McCOURT,
"Speaker."

In accordance wilh the 129th section of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act of 1902 , I have the honor to inform you that it is my intention to defend my seat as Member for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh, before the Committec of Electious and Qualifications, to whom was referred a Petition from William Channing A'Beckett, tonching the validity of my election and return as Member for the said Electoral District.

The Honorable the Speaker, Legislative Assembly.
I have, \&c.
HUGH MACDONALD.
6. Parties called in

Present:-C. J. Ellis, Esquire (Solicitor for the Petitioner).
Hugh Macdonald, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for Sitting Member).
7. Richard Aldous Arnold (Clerk of the Legislative Assembly), called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness produced the Writ of Election, certifying to the return of Hugh Macdonald as Member for The Castlereagh.
Witness also produced three parcels containing the Ballot-papers, and other documents received from the Returning Officer for The Castlereagh.
Witness withdrew.
8. Henry Druitt (Farmer), Dubbo, called in, sworn, and examined

Witness produced his Elector's Right.
Witness withdrew
9. Robert William Fitzell (Public School Teacher), Belarbigill, called in, sworm, and examined Witness withdrew.
10. Susan Mary Druitt, called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
11. David Daniel Druitt (Farmer), called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
12. Henry Lamb, called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
13. Henry Edward Lamb, called in, sworn, and examined.

Witness withdrew.
14. Mr. Ellis applied for time to give evidence in reference to paragraph $S$ of the Petition.
15. Room cleared; Committee deliberated.
16. The Committee decided that they could not depart from the decision that had ulready been given in counection with a similar application in a previous case.
17. Parties called in and informed.
18. Mr. Ellis addressed the Committee in reference to a recount of the votes.
19. Mr. Macdonald (the Sitting Member) also addressed the Committee.
20. Room cleared; Committee deliberated. The Committec decided not to grant a recount.
21. Ordered that Mr. Fitzhardinge and Mr. Brownlow be summoned to give evidence at next mecting.
22. The Committce adjourned to Thursday next, at Two o'clock.
W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

## THURSDAY; 17 KOVEMBER, 1904

Members Present:-

| The Hon. J. H. Young, | Mr. Dacey, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Macdonell, | Mr. Morton, |
| Mr. Waddell, | Mr. Brinsley Hall. |

In attendance :-
W. S. Christie (Acting Second Clerk Assistant).
I. In the absence of the Chairman, the Hon. J. H. Young called to the Chair.
2. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the minutes of the previous meeting, which were confirmed.
3. Parties called in.

Present:-C. J. Ellis, Esquire (Solicitor for Petitioner).
Hugh Macdonald, Esquire (the Sitting Mfember).
D. R. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for Sitting Member)
4. Craven Hyde Fitzhardinge (Solicitor), Dubbo, called in, sworn, and examined. Witness withdrew.
5. Frederick William Brownlow (Poll-clerk), Dubbo, called in, sworn, and examined Witness withdrew.
6. The Committee adjourned till To-morrow, at 11 o'clock.
W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

## FRIDAY, 18 NOVEMBER, 1904. <br> Members Present:-

| Mr. Dacey | Mr. Oakes, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall, | Mr. Waddell, |
| Mr. Macdonell, | The Hon. J. H. Young. |

In the absence of the Chairman, the Hon. J. H. Young called to the Chair. In attendance :-
W. S. Christie (Acting Second Clerk Assistant).

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the minutes of the previous meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Parties called in,

Present:-C. J. Ellis, Esquire (Solicitor for Petitioner).
Hugh Macdonald, Esquire (the Sitting Member).
D. IR. Hall, Esquire (Counsel for Sitting Momber).
3. Mr. Hall made an application that there was no case to defend.

Mr. Ellis addressed the Committee.
4. The Committee reserved its decision.
5. The Committee adjourned to 'Iuesclay next, at 11 o'clock.

W. S. CHRISTME,<br>Acting Second Clerk Assistant.

THURSDAY, 22 NOVEMBER, 1904.

## Members Prisent : -

Mr, Brinsley Hall,
Mr Levy,

Mr. Macronell,
Mr. Wardell,
The Hon. J. H. Young.
In the absence of the Chairman, the Hon. J. H. Young called to the chair.
In attendance,-
W. S. Christie (Acting Second Clerk Assistant).

1. The Clerk, by direction of the Chairman, read the Minutes of the previous meeting, which were confirmed.
2. Mr. D. Macdonell moved, - "That Hugh Macdonald, Esq., was duly clected as Member for the Electoral District of The Castlereagh."
3. Mr. Levy moved, -"That the Petition of William Chamning a'Beckett is not frivolous nor vexatious."
4. Mr. Waddell moved, -"That the sum of $£ 1010$ s. be paid to Hugh Macdonald, the sitting Member, such sum to be paid by the Petitioner.
Question put.
The Committee divided.
Ayes, 5. Noes, 1.
Mr. Brinsley Hall,
Mr. Levy,
Mr. Macdonell,
Mr. Waddell,
The Hon. J. H. Young.
Mr. Oakes.

And so it was resolved in the aflimative.
Resolved, ""That the conclusions at which the Committee have arrived at be embodied in a Report, and presented to the House."
W. S. CHRISTIE,

Acting Second Clerk Assistant

## LIST OF WITNESSES.



$$
434
$$

## COMMITTEE

## ELECTIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS.

## ELECTION PETITION-A'BECKETT p. MACDONALD-THE CASTLEREAGH:

TUESDAY, 15 NOVEMBER, 1004.

|  | flessent:- |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Dacey, | 1 | Mr. Brinsley Hall, |
| Mr. Levy, |  | Mr. Macdonell. |
| Mr. Oakes, |  |  |

The Hon. J. H. Young, in the Chair.
Mr. Ellis appeared for the Petitioner, Mr. W. C. a'Beckett.
Mr. D. R. Hall appeared for the Respondent, Mr. IF. Maedonald (the sitting Member).
Richard A. Arnoid, Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, called in, sworn, and examined :-

1. Chairman.] Do you produce the writ of the election for The Castlereagh? Yes; it is endorsed by the Returning Officer, with the name of Mr. Iugh Macdonald as the gentleman returned to act in Parliament for the district. I also produce the ballot-papers, as received by me, used in conncetion with the election.

> Henry Druitt, farmer, called in, sworn, and examioed :-
2. Mr. Ellis.] Where do you reside? At Belarbigill, now known as Rawsonville.
3. You are an elector of the Castlereagh district?' Yes.
4. Were you an elector at the dato of the last election-August 6 ? Yes.
5. What is your number on the roll? 4: I believe.
6. Did you record your vote at the last election at the Belarbigill booth? No.
7. Did you attend the school-room there to record your vote? Yes, and I found the booth was closed.
8. How far do you live from the booth? It is about a quarter of a mile from my house to the booth. 9. I believe your land runs right up to the school until the house is within a quarter of a mile of it? Tes.
10. What time did your leave your house to go to the booth? I did not leave the house ; I was working in the paddock.
11. What tine did you leave your work? At 4.50 by my watch. My brother David was with me, and both our watches were about the same time.
12. Dues your brother David live close by? About 2 or 3 miles awny.
13. How long did it take you to get to the school from the place where you were working? Ten or fifteen minutes; it might have taken longer.
14. When you got to the school-house booth, what did you find? I found it closed.
15. You are quite certain it was closed? Yes, certain.
16. Are you prepared to say it was not 6 o'clock when you got there? Certainly it was not.
17. Can you give any reason why it was not 6 o'clock, other than the fact that your watch showed a certain time? The sun was in the sky, quite clear of the trees.
18. Did you look at your watch then, after seeing that the booth was closed? We had a little conversation with the schoolmaster and then I looked at my watch and drew his attention to it and to his own.
19. What is the schoolmaster's name? William Fitzell.
20. Was he at the polling-booth? Yes, at his house. He lives at one end of the school ground. From the house to the school is a distance of 40 yards.
21. Did you look at the wateh then? Yes.
22. What did your watch show? 515.
23. Did Mr. Fitzell look at his watch? Tes, and he said that by his watch it was 515. Our time and his would be about the same, because we always go by his school-bell. If our time is out we set it in the morning by the school-bell.
24. Do you know who was the Presiding Officer at that booth? I was told it was Mr. Filzbardinge.
25. Did you see him? No; but I saw him come in the morning.
26. Did you see him anywhere about after you looked at your watch? No.
27. Do you know of any one else who came there about-the same time as yourself? My brother came with me.
28. Did anyone else come with you? Not at the same time, but my wife was there a little before me.

Witness-H. Druitt, 15 Nov., 1904.
29. You are quite satisfied that at the time you reached the booth it was not 6 o'clock? Certainly it was not.
30. Have you been in Dubbo any time prior to the election? Ses. About three days before that I was in Dubbo.
31. Did you set your watch hy the Dubbo time? Fes, I always do.
32. I suppose you hold an elector's right? Yes, for the Coalbaggie Division.
33. Did you go to the booth with the iutention of voting? Tes.
34. Then I suppose you are prepared to say that in conscquenco of the early closing of the booth gou were prevented from recording your vote? Yes.
35. Have you got your elector's right? Yes (produced).
36. Is this the first time you have been put into the Castlercagh electorate? Yes.
37. Prior to this you always voted in the Dubbo District? Yos.
39. Mr. D. R. Hall.] I believe there is no railway at Belarbigill? No.
39. Is there a telegraph office there? No.
40. The only Government building there is the rehool? Yes.
41. And you all take your time from the school-bell? I do not know; but we do-from the school-bell and from Dubbo.
42. You were working in the fields on the day of the election? Tes.
43. Were you wearing your watch? I was not wearing it, it was in my waistcoat pocket.
44. Do you always carry your watch? Always.
45. Have you got it with you now? Yes.
46. What sort of a watch is it? It was sold to me as an Eoglish lever.
47. You left the place where you were working at $4: 50$ ? I think it was 4.50 ; I am nearly certain it was 450 . 1 could give you it reason why I left at that hour, if it is of any use.
48. When you hear the school-bell, you set your watch accordingly? Yes, if the watch is not anywhere near the tine the school-bell represents I do. I also set my clock as well as the watch.
49. You say you left at 4.50 and got to the booth between $5 \cdot 10$ and $5 \cdot 15$ ? Yes, $I$ daresay $I$ did get there in that time.
50. You say you got there in ten or fifteen minutes? Fes.
51. So that you arrived at the booth about $5 \cdot 5$ ? I do not say that $I$ did, but that $I$ could have done so. But certainly I was positive of the time when I looked at my watch.
52. Did you not say in reply to Mr. Ellis that you left the booth about 4:50? Yes.
53. And you went straight to the booth with your brother David? Ies.
54. And you wrould get there in ten or fifteen minutes? I should hare got there in that time, but I did not examine the time to see exactly. I know, however, that when I found myself disappointed at the booth I looked at the time to be certain, and I am quite positive abuat it. I was annoyed at not getting iny rote recorded.
55. Did you look at your watch immediately you got to the booth? No, we were there some time; we had a few words.
56. Then what time did you arrive at the booth? When I looked at my watch it was $5 \cdot 15$.
57. Did you ever make any statement different from that? No, not that I am aware of. I do not think so. 58. Here is a letter from Rawsonville, published in the DuLbo Liberal, alleged to be signed by you, three weeks after the elcction, August 31, in which you siy, "I found I was too late to record my vote, which was a great surprise to me, as I understand, by publication, that the polling-booth did not close until 6 p.m., and it was only 530 p.m. by my time when $I$ reached there." Did you write that? 1 do not think that is correct.
59. Mr. Levy.] Did you write it? Mo son wrote the letter for me.
60. Chairman.] At your dictation? Yes.
61. Mr. D. $M$. Hall.] And in that letter you said it was 530 by your time when yon reached there? I did not say so. My son wrote the letter. I told him to write it and he wrote it. The tine I have mentioned to you is the time I landed at the booth.
62. When you looked at your wateh it was 515? Fes.
63. And it is not true that it was 5'30? No.
64. Did you tell your son to write that-that you reached there at $5 \cdot 30$ ? No; I am quite positive I did not. I asked him to write me a letter to the Returning Officer; of course, I told him the outlines, and he wrote it.
65. Mr. Levy.] You did not dictate the words as he went along? No; I told him to write me a letter to Mr. Polin, and he wrote it.
66. Chairman.] Did he read it over to you after he had written it ? Yes.
67. And you were satisfied with it? Yes.
68. And were those figures in the letter at that time? I can almost swear that they were not.
69. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Do you swear those figures were not in the letter? To the best of my belief they were not.
70. To the best of your belief you never said the time was 5.30? Yes.
71. What you said was that the time was 5•15? Yes.
72. Did you write to the Dubbo newspaper afterwards complaining that you never received an answer from Mr. Polin? My son wrote that as well.
73. Where did he get the copy from? He nust have copied from the old letter.
74. But the old letter had gone to Mr. Polin? He kept a copy of it.
75. Did you tell your son to write the other letter asking the newspaper to grant you space? Tes.
76. Did you see that letter before it went to the newspaper? No. My son wrote it, and posted it or took it in himself.
77. It was three weeks after the elcetion when he took it in ? I could not tell you.
78. Did you ever get a reply from Mr. Polin about that letter? No. There were a few words in the newspaper afterwards, so I heard, but I did not see thetn.
79. You did not sec a letter in the newspaper from Mr. Polin stating that he never received any communication from you? I heard that was in the newspaper. but I did not see it.
80. Did you ever write to Mr. Polin contradicting his published statement about you? No.
81. You said you wrote to him, and he said you did not? Irs.
82. You never wrote to correct what was in the newspaper? No.
83. That closed the correspondence? Certainly. I was told he did not reccive it, so it was no use writing further to him. I nerer bothered my head about it further, as I thought that was quite sufficient. 84. You say that when you got to the booth at 515 the sun was ligh in the heavens? Yes.
85. Kight over the trees? Xes. Of course, the country is cleared pretty well there, and it was above the timber in the distance.
86. Did you not dictate this in the letter written by your son, "besides the sun was nbout a quarter of an hour high then";-did you tell him to write that ' I do not remember, it is solong back. 1 told him to state that the sun was clear in the sky. I am certain about that.
87. But you admit he read the letter over to you afterwards? Yes.
88. And you passed it?. Yes. I toll him that would do.
89. You are not particular, I suppose, out there? How do you mean?
90. To a quarter of an hour or so? It would not do to pledge myself in that way. We go as near to the time as we can get to it.
91. You had set your watch by the Dubbo time a few days before? I was in Dubbo three or four days before, and my watch was similar to the Dubbo time. It was also the same as the schoolmaster's time, because we hear the bell every morning. It is only a quarter of a mile from my house to the schoolhouse; in fact, it is not that.
92. You had the whole day in which to vote? Yes. I can give you my reason for not going carlier. I had 200 bags of wheat stacked in the paddock. The mice had got into some of the bags. I had sold the wheat two or three days before, and I wanted to put it into the bags io order to send it to the market. I left my vote over until I could hear the result of the poll.
93. Did you find the school-house locked when you got there? I did not look at the door to see.
91. You simply went up and found the place closed? Yes, the place was closed. And I went to the schoolmaster, and asked him where the ballot-box was; and he replied, "They are gone." I then remarked, "I am too late; I do not think that is correct," or words to that effect. I inquired the time, and he said that it was 6 o'clock when the poll was to be closed.
95. Chairman.] Did he tell fou what the hour was by his wateh at that time? No, not just then.
96. Mr. D. R. Hall.] You did not try the door yourself? No. Of course, I did not want to be taken up for honsebreaking.
97. You took it from the schoolmaster? Yes; but there was no necessity. There was no sign of a man, a buggy, or vehicle of any kind about.
98. Was there inyone about waiting to hear the result of the poll? No.
99. MIr. Levy.] Was the Presiding Ottice: about Nobody atil.
100. Mr.D.R. Mall.] Who was the Presidiag Officer? Mr. Fitzhardinge. A young fellow was with him.

I saw them come there in the morning, about sanrisc ; perhaps it was before sunrise.
101. Do you know who Mr. Fitzhardinge is? A solicitor.
102. Is he not a son of Judge Fitzhardinge? I danot know.
103. He is a reputable man-a man of good standing in Dubbo? Tes, I believe so.
104. How far is it from Dubbo to Belarbigill! Ten miles.
105. Alr. Ellis.] Do you know what time the sun disappeared in the sky about that date? To make certain, I looked at the almanac.
106. What almanac? Moore's.
107. What did that indicate? I am not certain, but I think 517 ; that ie, here. There would be a difference of ten minutes later where we were.
108. A man working in the fields gencrally knows when the sun goes down? Teb.
109. What time did it go down about that date? Nearly 5.30 .
110. You frequently go by the sun? Yes; most bush people are ruled by the sun.
111. So that, knowing the time the sun went down, you knew, apart from your watch, that it was not 6 o'clock? Yes.
112. Had the Returning Officer a buggy and pair of horses? I am not certain, but I think he had only one horse.
113. At all events, he was driving? Yes.
114. If he left the booth, say, at 5.30, would he got to Dubbo before durk? Ho ought to do so. He ought to go in three-quarters of an hour. We farmers generally take about an hour with our borses, and our horses are heavier. Mr. Fitzgerald sars he can do it in fifteen or twenty-five minutes.
115. At all events, I suppose that if he left at 5:30 he would get to Dubbo before dark? Yes, he was in Dubbo before dark, so I was told.
116. Under ordinary circumstances, he could have got into Dubbo beforo dark, if he left when gou eay he must have left? Before it got very dark.
117. Chairman.] How long would it tako him to drive? Threc-quarters of an hour. We do it in an hour.
118. Mr. Macdonell.] Do yo: keep 10 -mile-an-hour harses? It is not too fast troting ; it is a good road, including 8 miles of inetal.
119. Mr. Ellie.] As flat as possible? Yes.
120. The reason you did not go to vote earlier wax on account of ywur work? Yes. If I bad gone in the morning I should have remained until I heard the poll declared. I was going at dinner-time, and should have done so, but for my son, who said "Do not go."
121. As a matter of fact, you made a complaint by eausing a letter to be written? Yes.
122. Before the petition was lodged? Certainly. I think the letter was written only a few dass after the poll.
123. At all events, did you make a complaint before you had any idea of there being a petition? Yes.
124. And as far as Mr. Macdonald is concerned, you have no feeling against him? I would just as soon vote for him as for the other man. I was undecided when I went to the poll as to whom I would vote for. It was the first time Mr. Macdonald stood for our electorate.
125. You did not really know either of the caudidates? No.
126. A nd your reason for complaining was that you were deprived of your right to vote, and you might possibly have voted for Mr. Maedonald? I would just as soon have voted for either of them.
127. You never saw Mr, Maedonald until this morning? No.
128. Mr. Macdonell.] Were you in the field all the afternoon? Yes,
129.

Witness-F. Druitt, 15 Nov., 1904.
129. Is the school-house in view of the field? You can sce part of it. There is a cowl, with a bit of timber uncleared. The church is between the school and the ground, and I was on the opposite side of it. You could see the top of the building.
130. Were you further away from Dubbo than is the school building? About cqual.
131. Do you know where Mr. Fitzhardinge left his buggy and horse when he went to take charge of the booth? A.t the school.
132. If you had taken notice, could you have scen lim drive away on his way back to Dubbo? He would have to come out at the corner and then turn round. If I had been looking just at the time, I could have seen him for a distance of 7 or 8 chains, but not more.
133. He might have gone away then without your noticing? Yes; he might have driven away just as I was going across the gully, and then I could not see him.
134. Chairman.] You generally keep your watch by Dubbo time? Fes.
135. How frequently do you go to Dubbo? Sometimos three or four times a reek, and sometimes not once a month.
136. When comparing your watch with the Dubbo time, hase you found it alter much? No. Sometimés I find it five minutes slow or fast.
137. Does it always go fast? No. The watchmaker tells me it is a gold balance watch, and in cold weather it goes fast, and in hot weather it goes slow.
138. But ag a rule it keeps time pretty well with Dubbo? Yes.
139. Do you know how the schoolmaster checks the time? By the Dubbo time.
140. He does not keep it by your watch? No, by Dubbo time.
141. How often does he go to Dubbo? Nearly once a week, I think, and certainly once a month regularls.
142. Mr. Afacdonell.] Were there any other people at the booth when you went there? No.
143. Jo you know of any other pcople about there who failed to record their votes? Yes.
144. How many? Three.
145. They went there and were denied the right of voting? They did not go, but they were going.
146. Chairman.] Did you meet them and tell them they were too late? No.
147. Mr. MLacdonell.] Did anyone go to the booth like yourself and fail to record his vote owing to the absence of the Presiding Officer? There was only one who went to the booth besides my brother and mpself. As a matter of fact, ing brother had voted. He only went with me to hear the poll declared.
148. Chairman.] Iad your wife voted before you? No.
149. Did she go to the booth iutending to vote? Yes.
150. And found herself too late? Yes.
151. Mr. Macdonell.] Then you could not swear positively that the Presiding Officer was not in the booth at the time you went there? I could swear that because the place was closed up, and the buggy which lad been left on the other side of the building was gone. There conld be no mistake about it.
102. Mr. D. R. Hall.] Would it be quite dark at 645 that night? I think it must have been dark then.
153. The sun sets at $5 \cdot 30$ ? Then it would be dark at the time you mention.
154. Would it be quite dark? I think so.
155. Jut you are not quite sure? No; but I think you could say it would be dark.
156. Do you say your wateh loses in hot weather? it is inclined to lose a little.
157. When did you set it last? About a week ago.
158. What is the time by it now? 11.37 .
159. As a matter of fact, it is $11-45$ ? Porhaps it is a fortnight ago since I set it.
160. Mr. Dacey.] When you go io Dubbo what sort of horse do you drive? A light-harness horse.
161. Do you reckon that your horse does nothing wonderful when he corers 10 miles an hour? It is nothing unusual.
162. What load would the horse carry? A light sulks.
163. And you reckon that the Presiding Officer, with his buggy, ought to cover the distance in threequarters of an hour? He ought to do it in less time than we farmers do it. Mr. Fitggerald, who owns trotting horses, says he can do it in fifteen minutes.

## Robert William Fitzcll, Public Sehool Teacher, Belarbigill, called in, sworn, and examined :-

164. Mr. Ellis.] Do you remember the general election on the Gth August last? Yes.
165. Were you the holder of an elector's right for the Castlereagh electorate? Yes.
166. Did you vote? Yes.
167. When? In the morning; I was one of the first voters.
168. The polling took place at your school? Yes.
169. How far is the house from the school? Rougbly speaking, 40 to 50 yards.
170. Were you at the booth late in the afternoon? Yes; I was on the premises during the whole of the day.
171. Jo you know who was the Returning Officer? Yes, Mr. Fitzhardinge, from Dubbo.
172. How did he come out? He drove out in the morning with one horse and a buggy.
173. Where did he put the buggy? Under a pepper tree by the side of the school. The horse was turned loove in the school playground.
174. Did you see him post up the result of the polling? Tes.
175. What time was that? It was 510 by my watch.
176. Did you hare any conversation with Mr. Fitzhardinge with reference to the time before he opened the booth in the morning? Yes; Mr. Pitzhardinge made a little detour in coming out. He got off the track, and got inside a paddock adioining the school-ground. He was calling out for assistance and I noticed him. I went over to help him out, and the only way out was to undo the fence, which we did, and bring the horse and trap through, and then put him on the road adjoining the school-ground. After 'we had taken the horse nut he said he was afraid it was just on time, and asked me to hand over the school premises to him, or something to thateffect, and it would release the young feliow who was assisting him that day to see to the horse and bring it along. We went into the school, and I helped him to arrange the furniture of the school for the day for the conrenience of roters, and he mentioned the time to me.
177. What time did he say it was? I cuuld not be precise to a moment, but it was within a few minutes of 8 o'clock at that time.
178. Did he mention the time? Yes; he looked at bis watch.
179. And said, "It is within a few minutes of opening"? Yes, he mentioned the exact number of minutes, and it was within a few minutes of 8 o'clock.
180. You could not remember the exact time? No.
181. Did you compare jour watch with his? Yes, I did so out of curiosity, and I found that I was either three minutes faster or slower than he.
182. And that was near 8 o'clock? Fes. It was not quite 8 by either watch, but his was a few minutes to 8 , and mine was about 8 or near it.
183. When you saw the result of the polling posted up at this place did you look at your watch? I did not look at my watch until Mr. Fitzhardinge asked mo what time I made it.
184. Was this in the evening? Yes. I would be cxpected by the Department to take over the premises when he was done. When l saw he was yoking up and posting a paper outside, which I supposed was the declaration of the poll, I went over to see him. I thought it was rather early, but I did not look at my watch until I went over. I said to him, "You aro about to leave," and he replied, "Yes, I do not think there will be any more voters now, surely."
185. He volunteered this statement to you? Ycs; and then he asked me what time I made it, and then I looked at my watch.
186. What time did you make it? It was then somewhere about $5 \cdot 10$ p.m. I told Mr. Fitzhardinge that my time was $5 \cdot 10$. Of course, it might have been a minute more or less than that, but I called out " $5 \cdot 10$." That was the approximate time by my watch.
187. Did Mr. Fitzhardinge pass any remark after you told him that? Tie said, "Pooh pooh, man, you are dreaming," and that I was altogether wrong, or words to that effect. I replied, "Probably so, although I thought I could not be so far out as that. I was not prepared to argue the point with him, and, as far as I can recollect, no more was said about it.
188. So that, if it was 6 o'clock, your watch would have had to be about an hour slower than it was in the morning? There were forty-five minntes difference then, judging by the time he said his watch was.
189. MIr. Levy.] Did he mention the time by his watch then? Yes.
190. What time was it by his watch? He said he made it about 5.45 then.
191. Ohairman.] Was that when he had already closed the poll? He had posted the returns.
192. Mr. Ellis.] You are positive the returns were posted up before he told you it was 5'45? Yea.
193. And you are also positive that the time by your watch was between $5 \cdot 10$ and $5 \cdot 15$ ? My watch was not more than $5 \cdot 10$.
194. I suppose that, as a matter of fact, there were not many people about at that time? At that time, there were only Mr. litzhardinge, his assistant, and myselt present.
195. But you saw others? Yes. Tive minutes or so later on the two Mr. Druitt's came.
196. They came up after Mr. Fitzhardinge had gone? Yes, a few minutes after.
197. You are prepared to say that the poll was closed before (; o'clock? Yes.

19S. Even upon Mr. Fitzhardinge's own showing? According to the time he said it was by his watch, the poll was closed before 6 o'clock.
199. And according to the time by your watch, it was considerably before 6 o'clock? Yes.
200. Can you tell the Committee how you could fix the time in any other way; was there anything else to indicate that it was not 6 o'clock? I consider it to be fixed with absolute certainty by the fact that the sun had not by any means gone down.
201. You are certain of that? I am quite certain the sun was shining for some time after that. I was waiting for the sun to be sufficiently down to allow me to water some young trees I had planted.
202. You are prepared to say that at the time Mr. Fitzhardinge left in his trap the sun was visible in the sky? I am prepared to say that the sun was shining clearly after Mr. Fitzhardinge was gone. I did not take particular notice at the time when he left, whether it was or was not shining, but as a matter of fact it was shining later on.
203. Have you been for some time in the bush? I have been brought up in the bush, and I am a bushman.
204. Do you remember at what time the sun set a day before or a day or two after the election? At that time by my calculations, the sun was setting, approximately, about 5.30 .
205. Were you in the Castlereagh electorate at the time of the previous general election? No, I was in the Dobbo electorate.
206. Do you know Mr. Macdonald? I have never seen him to my knowledge until this morning.
207. And you do not know Mr. a'Beckett? I have not seen him for twenty jears.
208. Did you see Mrs. Druitt going to the poll? No.
209. I suppose, as you are the schoolmaster there, you are satisfied that your time was approximately correct;-you would not be so much as three quarters of an hour out? No.
210. Are you in Dubbo pretty often? Yes.
211. How often? I am in fortnightly at the very least, and sometimes weekly.
212. Do you generally look at the time in Dubbo? Yes. We are living on very flat country out there. The country to the west of me is all cultivated, and we have a pretty fair horizon, so that allowing for variation between our time and Sydney time to the extent of ten minutes, I keep my time pretty well up to standard time.
213. How long have you been in the Public Instruction Department? Since May, 1888.
214. I suppose you have not the slightest fecling one way or the other about the election? No.
215. It is a matter of indifference to you which way it goes? Yes.
216. You were subpenaed to attend to-day? Yes; it was inconvenient for me to attend. Had I known there was going to be any trouble, possibly I would not have been on the scene. It is a matter which is likely to get a man in my position into trouble. It is of no advantage to get disliked by the local people ; besides which, by losing time I am causing inconvenience to my superior officers.
217. Did you speak to Mr. Henry Druitt after he came up? Yes. I was going out to atiend to the trees of which 1 have spoken, and I heard someone call out. Mr. Druitt and I are close neighbours, and are on familiar terms; and he called out, "Hallo! old fellow, where are all your electors?" I asked him if he came up to see the result, and he said, "I have come up to vote." I remarked, "Hare you?" And he 228-C
replied,

Witness-R. W. Fitzell, 15 Nor., 1901.
repiicd, "I see I am too late." I said," You should have come earlier in the day." IIo asked me then what time I made it by my timepiece, and I told him that it was somewhere about $5 \cdot 15$. He called my attention to the fact that the sun was still shiming.
218. Jin he look at his watch then? I could not say. I forget whether we enmpared the time.
219. Mr. Dacey.] Have you been present when other elections took place? Yes.
220. Was Mr. Fitzhardinge the Presidiny Officer on former occasions? No.
221. How many elections have taken place since you have been there? I have been in charge of my present school about six years. There will have been two State elections, and, I think, two Federal elections.
222. Is it customary to close the poll there in this manner? No.
223. Was it ever done before? No.
2.4. Mfr. Macdonell.] Do yon know of any other elector who attended for the purpose of recording his vote after Mr. litzhardinge left except Mr. Druitt? No.
225. Would you have known if anyone else had come up? Most probably I should have seen anyone who lingered about the booth for any time ; but it might be possible for anjone to come and leave at once without me noticing.

## Susan Mary Druitt, called in, sworm, and examined :-

226. Mr. Ellis.] You are the wife of Henry Druitt, who gare evidence a short time ago ? Yes.
227. Where do you live? At Belarbigill, or Rawsonville.
228. On the Gth August last you had an elector's right for the Custlereagh electorate? Yes.
229. Do you remember the day of the election? Yes, I remember it yedl.
230. Did you go up to vote? Yes.
231. You live prefty close to the polling-booth? Yes, within a quarter of a mile
232. Did you go with your husband? No.
233. I suppose you went l'rom the house? Fes.
234. Did you go right up to the booth? Jes, to the school-house.
235. Was it open or closed? It was closed.
236. How many doors are there to the building? Tro.
237. Were they both closed? Yes.
238. Were the windows open? No
239. Did you try the doors ! No.
240. But you say the place was closed? Yes.
241. Was there any sign of a buggy about the place? When I was going up I saw two gentlemen drive away.
242. Did you meet them? No; I was going across the padsock and they were going aloog the road.
243. When you got to the booth, who was there? Nio one.
244. Did anyone come up afterwards? No, not that I know of
245. Did not Mr. Druitt come up? I did not sce him.

246 . Do you know what time it was when you went up? 510
$\because 47$. By what time-piece? By the clock at the house.
248 . That is when you left the house? Yes.
249. Jow long does it take you to walk from the house to the booth? About ten minutes.
‥50. Can you say from anything else what was the time ; was it dark? No; the sun was in the sky.
2.51. Tou are certain of that? Yes

25 . What did you do? I turncel round amd walked home; there was nothing else to do.
"53. Ifad you your elector's right with yon: l'es.
254. And you went to the booth with the intention of voting? Fes
2.55. Was that the first time you had a vote? No; I had ar vote for the Federal election.
256. Do you know Mr. Macdonald? No.
257. Have you ever seen him before to-day? No.
258. Do you know Mr. a’Beckett? No.
259. Did you see any notice posted up outside the school? No.
260. Did you go straight home? Yes.
261. Did you look at your clock when you got home? No.
262. You did not speak to anyone else with refurence to the time? No.
263. Fou spoke to no one whom soumet on the road? No. I did not go along the road, but across the paddock.
264. You are quite certain that the sun was in the sky; that the booth was closed; and that you were not able to record your vote, although you wished to do sn? Ses.
265. Fou went to the booth with that express intention? Fes.

26G. Nr. D. IR. Hnll.] Do you know Mrs. Evans and Mrs. Speed? Yes.
$2 \dot{2}$. Did they come to your house to visit you after the election? I do not know when they came; but I know they did come.
2GS. Did you have a talk with them orer the election? No. They asked me whom I voted for, and I told them I did not get a vote at all.
26:) That was after the election? Tes, it must have been, because I remember telling them I did not get a sote at all, and that I was disappointed.
270 . Did you tell them you were glad your husband did not gat a vote, because he was going to vote against Mr. Macdonald ! No.
271. Jid you tell them that you were not very well on the day of the election? No; I was well enough. 27:. Did you not tell Mrs. Fvans or Mrs. Speed that you were not well on that day? No.
?i3. Did you see Mrs. Npeed on Saturday last? Yes.
274 . Did she talk with you then about the conversation she had with you at your house after the election. No; she did not say anything about that.
275. Did she not see you un Saturday moming, and ray. "You told me you never went to vote"? No.

276 . Did you replr, " I never said that, because I did not want thein to think I had missed my first vote"? No; it was not my first vote, luecause I had voted before that.
277. Did you tell that to Mre. Specd? No.
278. Did you have a chat with her on Saturday? I was talking to her, but I do not remember telling her anything noout the election. I do not recollect saying anything whaterer nbout it, except about going down to Sydney. I told her I was going down to Sydney, although she knew it before.
279. Did you tell her jou were going down about the election busincss? I told her I was going with my husband.
280. To give evidence about the election petition? Yes.
281. Did you not go on conversing about that? No.
282. You did not see anyone from the time jou left the polling-booth until you got back? No; only the men who were driving away.
283. Tou never saw your husband? No; he did not go in the direction I went
284. You are quite sure you went down to vote? Yes, positive.
285. And you are positive you never told anyone you did not go? I never told anyone that.
286. You did not remark, "I was going to vote for Macdonald and my husband was going to vote for A'Beckett'? No.
287. Mr. Ellis.] Are the two ladies who have been mentioned neighbours of yours? They live in Dubbo.
288. Had they any business at your place;-did they invite you out? No.
289. Did they come out to get a little information? I do not know what it was.
290. I suppose ther are not in the detective force? No.
291. You did not expect them? No.
292. What did they say when they came to your phace? They said they were going round to collect for a picnic.
293. MIr. Dacey.] When you went to the sebool to vote, did you see the schoolmaster? No. I sawhim going down to the house, but I never saw him at the school.
2n4. Did ho see you? I do not think he could have done so.
295. Did you speak to him? No.
296. Was anyone else there or coming away when you wero coming away? No, only the two I far driving away when I was going there.
297. Mr. Onkies.] When did you first get notice that you would have to come to Sydney to give evidence?

I do not recollect.
298. Is it a week or a fortnight ngo? It is more than a week ago.
299. How long was it before Mrs. Speed came to see you on Saturday last? I see Mrs. Speed every time I go into Dubbo.
300. Who is Mrs. Speed? A life insurance agent.
301. And when you go to Dubbo you generally see her? Fes; she lives close to my sister-in-law.
302. Then you knew her well enough to speak to? Yes.
303. Did she come to your place after you receired notice to come to Sydney? No, I do not think she did.
304. Did she come to your place before you received notice to come to Sydney? Tes.
305. And she was collecting for some picuic? Yes.
306. Did you give her amything? Fes.
307. And did election matters crop up during the conversation? No.
308. You did not speak about the election at a'l? She asked me whom I voted for, and I told her I did not vote at all.
309. Was that all that was said? Yes.
310. Mr. Levy.] Did she ask you why you did not vote? I told her I went up and that the people were gone.
311. Chairman.] Fou told her that without her asking you? I told her that when she asked me whom I voted for.

Darid Daniel Druitt, farmer, called in, sworn, and examined:-
312. Mr. Ellis.] You are a brother of Mr. Feary Druitt, who has already given evidence? Yes.
313. Where do you live? At Belarbigill.
314. How long have you lived about there? Twentr-eight years.
315. You have alwars been in the Dubbo electorate until the last election? Yes.
316. Do you know Mr. Macdonald or Mr. A'Beckett? No.
317. Do you know Mr. Fitzhardinge? Yes.
318. Was he an official connected with the election at the booth where you live? Tes.
319. Do you live far from the booth? Abont a mile.
320. Do you remember the election on 6ith August? Tes.
321. Did you vote? Yes.
322. In the morning or afternonn? In the afternoon, about 3 o'clock.
323. Were you present at the booth towards the latter part of the evening? Yes.
324. Did you see the Returning Ofiicer put up a notice? No.
325. Did you see tho booth closed? Yes; but I did not see the Returning Officer close it.
326. What time was it when you saw it closed? According to the schoolmaster's watch it was about $5 \cdot 15$.
327. Did you see his watch? No; but I heard him say so.
328. Had you a watch with you? No.
329. Can you say where the sun was;-was it sunset? No, you could see the sun clear in the sky.
330. At the time the booth was closed? Yes.
331. You are quite certain of that? Yes.
332. Did you stay about there the best part of the afternoon? No. I left there when I gave my vote, and went to $m y$ brother's place, and returned with him.
333. And that was about 5.15? Yes.
334. According to Mr. Fitzell's time the booth must have been closed at $5 \cdot 15$ ? Yes.
335. And at that time the sun was in the eky? Yes.
336. You are quite certain about that? Yes.

Withess-H, Lamb, 15 Nor., 1904.
Henry Lamb, farmer, Belarbigill, called in, strorn, and examined :-
337. Mr. Ellis.] What is your occupation? I hare been a farmer, but at present I am not doing anything.
338. Do you live anywhere near the school-house? About three-quarters of a mile away.
339. Did you hold an elector's right on the Gth of August fast for the Castlerengh electorate? Yes, I gave my vote with it.
310. What time of the day did you vote? About 2 o'clock in the afternoon.
34.1. Were you anywhere near the poling-booth towards the end of the day? When I left the booth $I$ went home. As I was going home I saw a man named Fogg, who said, "Have you given your vote?" 342. What was logg doing there? ILe was working for Mr. Body, drawing wheat.
343. What time did you meet him? I could not say exactly, but the sun was cight or ten minutes high.
344. Chairman.] You are quite sure that the sun was still shining? Yes.
345. Mr. Ellis.] What did he tell yon? He asked we what time they were supposed to close the booth. I said that I did not know, but that I thought it was 6 o'clock. He replied "Well, they closed earlier to-day."
346. You had no watch and could not tell the time, but you knew the sun was still shining? Yes. I went home then, and when I did so I met my son. I asked him where he was going, and he said, "To give my vote." I replied, "The place is closed." 1 told him to look at his watch, and see the time, and he said, "It is $5 \cdot 25$."
347. Chairman.] You did not go back to the polling-place to rerify it? No.
348. Mir. D. A. Hall. $]$ How far is the place where you met your son from the place where fou met the man Fogg? About 400 yards.
349. And how far is Mr. Body's place where this man was working from the school? Three-quarters of a mile.
350. Fou met a man three-quarters of a mile from the polling-booih? I do not suppose it is quite that. 351. And you had a conversation with him and went and met your son? Yes, at the house.
352. And he was then thiaking of going to vote? He had just got off his horse to get his elector's right, and I told him the booth was closed. The sun was visible then.
353. Mr. Ellis.] Did he look at his watch? Yes.
354. Mr. D. Il. Hall.] Was the man Fogg walking? Fes.

## Henry Edward Lamb, boundary rider, Belarbigill, called in, sworn, and examined :-

355. Afr. Ellis.] Did you hold an elector's right for the Castlereagh elcetorate on tho occasion of the last election? Yes.
356. And your name is on the roll? Ies.
357. Did you record your vote? No.
358. Why? When I came home from work to get my right, I met my father, and he told me I was too late, as the booth was closed.
359. Do you know what time that was? 525 by my watch.
360. Was the sun up? Yes, it was within a few minutes of being down. It was very low, but it was still shining.
361. You did not go up to the booth? No, from what my father told me I was satisfied.
362. Were you on your way to the booth when you met your father? I met him at the house where I live.
3f3. You left work purposely to go and vote? Yes; I rode 8 miles.
363. Mr. D. R. Hall.] How far is it from your house to where you had to rote? About ibrec-quarters of a mile.

THURSDAY, 17 NOFEMBER, 1904.
\} 3 rescnt:-

| Mr. Dacey, | Mr. Macdonell, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Brinsley Hall, | Mr. Waddell. |
| Mr. Morton, |  |

The Hon. J. H. Young, in the Chair.
Mr. Ellis appeared for the Petitioner, Mr. W. C. a'Beckett.
Mr. D. R. Hall appeared for the Respondent, Mr. H. Maedonald (the sitting Member).
Craven Hyde Fitzhardinge, called in, sworn, and examined :-
365. Chairman.] I understand you are a solicitor, at Dubbo? Yes; I have practised there for the last thirty-two years.
366. I believe you acted as Presiding Officer at the last General Election? Yes; I produce my appointment.
367. At what place? At Be?arbigill, which now goes under the name of Rawsonville.
368. I presume you left Dubbo on the morning of the election? Yes, early.
369. Did you compare your watch with the Dubbo clocks? Yes.
370. In the morning when you went away? No ; I live on one side of the town. On the previous evening I made a special comparison with the Dubbo town clock.
371. At what time did you arrive at Bolarbigill? A littlo after 8 o'clock. I lad never been at the place before. The place consists of a wooden school-house and church, built in the scrub. We were told to keep to the left hand road. We did so, but it took us out of our way. When I crossed the river I had seven minutes in which to do 2 miles. I should lave had plenty of time if I had kept the proper road.
372. What time was the booth opened? Twenty or twenty-five minutes past 8 . We got into a paddock, and had to get through two fences to reach the school-house.

IFitness-C. H. Fitzhardinge, 17 Nov., 1904.
373. What is the distance from Belarbigill to your residence? About 15 miles.
374. At what time did you leave your place of residence? About 6 o'clock in the morning-it was nearly dark.
375. What time did you close the booth? Six oclock, according to my watch.
376. You are quite clear on that point? I have not the slightest doubt about it, and my watch was the correct Dubbo time.
377. Putting the watch on one side, was the sun shining when the poll was closed? Decidedly not. I take the observations for the Observatory, and have done so for the last thirty ycars. I take particular notice of the weather. I can produce my observation books, if necessary. About noon some heavy clouds accumulated; they gathered from the north-west to the west. 'lhey formed a heavy rain cloud. 'The sun, as far as I can say, disappeared behind that cloud between 4 and 5 oclock in the afternoon, and was not seen again. I have not the slightest doubt about that, and I can produce my record.
378. It is only fair to mention that we had had strong direct evidence from four or five people to the effect that the sun was shining, and had not fallen below the horizon for several minutes after the poll closed? That is an absurdity. I am positive that I am correct.
379. According to you, there was nothing to go by except your watch? Yes.
380. The sun was not shining ? It was not shining after between 4 and 5 o'clock in the afternoon.
381. Do you know the schoolmaster at Belarbigill? I saw him during the day; I do not know him.
389. Mr. Dacey.] Do you say the sun was hidden? Yes, behind a rain cloud, which descended from the north-west to the south-west, and a storm broke about 8 o'clock at night.
383. Mr. Fitzell was asked the following questions:-

You are prepared to say that the poll was closed before $6 o^{\prime}$ clock? Yis.
Even upon Mr. Fitzhardinge's own showing? According to the time he said it was by his watch, the poll was closed before 6 o'clock.
And according to the time by your watch, it was cansiderally before 6 o'clock? Yes.
Can you tell the Committee how you could fix the time in any other way; was there anything else to indicate that it was not 6 o'clock? I consider it to be fixed with absolute certainty by the fact that the sun had not by any means gone down.
You are certain of that? I am quite certain the sun was shining for some time after that. I was waiting for the sun to be sufficiently down to allow me to water some young trees I lad planted,
$?$ That is an absurdity.
384. Mr. Fitzell was also asked :

Did you speak to Mr. Hen'y Druitt after he came up? Yes. I was going out to attend to the trees of which 1 have spoken, and I heard someone call out. Mr. Druitt and 1 are close neighbours, and are on familiar terms; and he called out, "Hallo ! old follow, where are all your electors?" I asked him if he came up to see the result, and he said, "I have come up to vote." I remarked, "Have you?" And be replied, "I see I am too late." I said, "You shculd have come parlier in the day." He asked me then what time I made it by my timepiece, and I told him that it was somewhere about $5 \cdot 15$. He called my attention to the fact that the sun was still shining.
Then Mary Druitt was asked :
Can you say from anything else what was the time; -was it dark? No; the sun was in the sky.
Another witness, Daniel David Druitt, wins asked:
And at that time the sun was in the sky;-you are quite certain about that $?$ Yes.
Henry Jamb stated that his son was thinking of going to vote. He had just got off his horse to get his elector's right and he told him that the booth was closed. The sun was virible then. Another witness, Henry Edward Lamb, was asked :

Was the sun up? Yes, it was within a few minutes of being down. It was very low, but it was still shining.
I All these men have made a mistake; I am positive of that.
385. What time did you get back to Dubbo that night? I did not go into Dubbo that night.
386. Did yon send a telegram to the Returning Officer as to the result of the poll? Yes.
387. By whom? By someone who was going over-by Mr. Taylor, I think.
388. At what time did you arrive at your place on the polling night, according to your watch? About 8 o'clock ; it might have been a little before.
389. How far is your place from Dubbo? Two or 21 miles on the western side of the river.
390. Mr. Macdonell.] How long was it after you arrived at your house that you despatched the telegram?

I do not recollect whether I sent the telegram on that or the following day.
391. Chairman.] What were your instructions from the Presiding Officer ;-were they to send the returns as soon as possible? Yes; but the storm had come up, and I did not go into town on the election night.
392. Mr. Waddell.] Have you kept up your weather chart every day since the elections? Yes.
393. Do you send the weather intimation to the Observatory every day? No, every month. My entry in respect to the 6 th of August is as follows:-Attached thermometer, $58^{\circ}$; barometer, $29 \cdot 30$; maximum thermometer, $66^{\circ}$; minimum thermometer, $38^{\circ}$; rain, 35 points; direction of wind, south-west; force, 3 ; cloud, nothing to 104 ; remarlss : strong west to north-west during day, varying south-west with fierce squall and rain during night, commencing 8 p.m.
394. Chairman.] You say that the sun was obscured by a rain cloud between 4 and 5 o'llcek? Yes.
395. And it did not make its appearance again that evening? No.
396. Mr. Macdunell.] Were you in the polling. booth up to the time you closed it? Yes.
397. How could you tell whether or not the sun emerged from this ruin-cloud? I was sitting at the front of the door looking out the whole of the time, and it was very dark when we were making up the returns. 398. If three or four other reputable witnesses swear positively that the sun was shining would you swear positively that ic was not? I am not going to say that thense prople committed perjury, but I say that they art nistaken.
399. Mr. Waddell.] Did you require a light in order to count your returns? No. It was so dark, however, that I did not scal up the documents until I got hone. I locked up the books and did the scaling at home.
400. Mr. Macdonefl ] Did you not affix a return to the outside of the school-house showing the results of the voting? Yes, it was put up about $6 \cdot 15$.

Witness-C. H. Fitzhardinge, 17 Nov., 1904.
401. Dark as it was, you must have had to count the ballot-papers before doing that'\% Yes. When we got to the river it was just light enough to see where to cross.
402. Chairman.] You bad no light in the bootl!? No.
403. It was not necessary to cnable you to count the papers? No.
404. Mfr. Dacey.] Do you remember having a conversation with Mr. Fitzell in the morning? Yes.
405. Did you compare watches? No, decidedly not.
406. Mr. Fizell has given his version of the matler. He speaks of your arrival, and then proceeds:-

After we had taken the horse out he said he was afraid it was just on time, and asked me to hand over the school premises, or something to that effect, and it would release the young fellow who was assisting him that day to see to the horse and bring it afong. We went into the school, and I helped him to arrange the furniture of the school for the day for the convenience of voters, and he mentioned the time to me.
What time did he say it was? I could not be precise to a moment, but it was within a few minutes of 8 o'clock at that time.
Did he mention the time? Yes; he looked at his natch.
And said, " It is within a few minutes of opening"? Yes, he mentioned the cxact number of minutes, and it was within a few minutes of 8 o'clock.
You could not remember the exact time? No.
Did you compare your watch with his? Yeg, I did so out of curiosity, and I found that I was either three minutes faster or slower than he.
And that was near 8 o'clock? Yes. It was not quite $S$ by either watch, but his was a few minutes to 8 , and mine was about 8 or near it.
? That is not correct. As I have explained, when I drove up to him I sang out "Is this the school house?" and he answered, "Yes." I was then on the other side of a wire fence. I had to get through two fences and cross the road. As I came through Mr. Fitzell had his watch open; I asked him, "How is the time ?" and he said, "About right." I took out my watch and, without looking at it, said, "That is all right." I was quite satisfied to accept his assurance that it was right, becanse I was late. . I did not compare his watch in any way with mine, nor did he compare mine with his.
407. You say you were twenty to twenty-five minutes late? Yes, that is an cstimate.
408. Did you tell Mr. Fitzell at $5 \cdot 45$ that yon were going away and that you did not expect any more voters? No, decidedly not. I told him it was $6 \cdot 15$. About $5 \cdot 45$ I told the poll-clerk to go abd get the horse, as it was getting dark and we would not lose time. My poll-clerk tells me that he met Mr. Fitzell at the door and told him then that it was $5 \cdot 45$.
409. What time was it dark on August 6th? About 6.30, - that is quite dark.
410. What time would you light the lights there? It would depend on what gou wanted them for. If you wanted to read, or the domestics required lights to see about tho house, you would light up about 6.20 . 411. What is the difference in time between Sydney and Belarbigill? I cannot tell you that, but of course Sydncy will be a little ahead.
412. You are prepared to flatly contradict those witnesses as to the time, and as to what they say with regard to the sun? I say they are mistaken.
413. You hold that they are all wrong? I say that they are mistaken. If they would only consider a bit I am sure they would agree with me. As farmers, they observe the weather just as much as I do. We were all anxiously looking for rain at that time.
414. You are not quite sure whether you sent a wire away that night? No. Mr. Taylor came over on the Sunday afternoon, and I think I gave it to him to send on the Monday morning.
415. Have you ever acted as a Presiding Officer before? No ; but I have acted all the time I have been in Dubbo as a scrutineer. I acted as secretary and treasurer to Sir Patrick Jennings all the time he rep resented The Bogan, and as his scrutineer I was well conversant with the duties of a Presiding Officer.
416. Have you a fair knowledge of the Electoral Act? I have studied the Act. I made a precis of the Act for our Returning Officer when I got the appointment.
417. Mr. Macdoncll.] Of course, you realise that it would be most improper to close a polling-booth before the time fixed by law? Decidedly. It would be as much as my reputation was worth, and most unfair to both candidates.
418. How many votes wcre polled at Belarbigill? Thirty-eight.
419. Mr. Dacey. How did you sign the wire you sent away! With my name.
420. And with your official designation? Yes; I think I put my initials on it.
421. Dfr. Macdonell.] One or more witnesses bive stated that it would be an easy mattef to drive to Dubbo within an hour, and that to cover 10 miles an hour is quite an ordinary thing for the horses they have in that district? You might do it if you go at a break-neck pace. We had to go pretty steadily.
422. Was there anyone about the booth when $\boldsymbol{y}$ ou went to it in the morning ? No. I notice that Mr . Fitzell stated that he helped me, but he did mr. [ should like to explain that I ratler ran afgainst Mr. Fitzell during the day. He evidently thought hat I was usurping his rights, and that he had a right to come into the booth as he liked, and $T$ had a keep him out. He and his wife voted between 9 and 10 o'clock, and he came back soon afterwards and wanted me to give lim a ballot-paper, and I replied, "Decidedly not." I had to advance to meet him to keep him away from my table. He came in five or six times. He came in during the afternoon very excited. Judging by his voice, he had been haranguing the crowd outside, and he said, in an excited way, "There is snme religious underhand work going on at this election which I do not understand." I replied, "For God's sake keep it out of here, and you koep out, too."
423. Mr. Morton.] Was there much of a crowd about there? At one time there were ten or fifteen mon and women there.
424. What sized town is Belarbigill? There is no town beyond two buildings.
425. Are there any houses within sight of the school-house? Only some empty ones.
426. Do you know where any of the witnesses who gave evidence live? No; I know one of the Druitt's. 427. You did not see a stream of voters? I saw five ladies come down at once, but they did not all enter the booth.
428. Then you were not very busy? No; but we bad enough to keep us going.
429. How many ballot-papers did you take with you? Fifty.
430. That means that you did not expect more than fifty roters? I had paper to write out other ballotpapers if they had been necessary.
431. Do you know Henry Druitt, Mr. Fitzell, or Henry Lamb, senior? I know Henry Lamb, senior, slightly, and I met Mr. Fitzell.
432. Do you know Henry Edward Lamb, David Daniel Druitt, and Mrs. Mary Druitt? No; I do not know them to speak to nor by sight, but I know them by name.
433. Can you account for then giving evidence in the way indicated? No ; except that I think they are mistaken in the day.
434. Do you know, as a matter of fact, that Druitt wrote a letter to one of the Dubbo papers? Yes.
435. How long would that be after the election? Eigit or ten days-at least, that was when it was published.
436. Did your read the letter? It was shown to me.
4.37. And you noticed, I suppose, that he complained that the booth had been closed before the proper time? Yes; I do not think he says anything in the letter about sunset. He said he had written to Mr. Polin. Mr. Polin did not write to me for a report, and, of course, I could not do anything.
438. Did Mr. Fitzell assist you, and let you in through the fence? No; we got through. He did not assist me in any way.
439. Was anything said to you by Mr. Fitzell about the closing of the poll. He asked me what time it was, and I said " $6 \cdot 15$." He looked at his watch, and shook it, and went away.
440. Mr. Dacey.] Did you say to him "You are dreaming" ? No.
441. Then you state that the six witnesses, all of whom liave fixed the time, not only by their watches, but liy the sun being visible in the sky, have stated what is not correct? I say they are mistaken.
442. Afr. D. R. Hall.] Did you see any likely-looking electors coming towards the booth when you were Jeaving? Not a sign of one.
$4+3$. I suppose it is a very quiet place? Yes; very dismal. These places are built in the scrub. At this time trees were all round the place. I understand that lately the scrub around the church has been cleared.

> Frederick William Brownlow, Dubto, called in, sworn, and examined :-
444. Mr. Waddell.] Were you the poll-clerk at Belarbigill, on August 6th? Yes.
445. Had you a watch with you on that day? Yes.
446. Is it a reliable timekeeper? As far as I know, it is.
447. Did you set it by the Dubbo time prior to going out? Yes; on the evening before the election, by the town clock.
448. Are you confident that the wateh was right? Yes.
449. Did you look at your watch when the poll was closed at this place? I did not look at it when it was closed, but I did so a few minutes before.
450. What time was it then ? 5.50 .
451. And did you go outside immediately after 6 o'clock, or were you occupied for some time counting the ballot-papers? We were counting the ballot-papers for some time after 6 o'clock.
453. How long do you think it was before you left the booth and went outside? It was about 6.15.
453. Was it quite dark? Not quite.

4ñ. Wis the sun shining? You could not see the sun.
455. Are you alsolutely confident in your own miud that the booth was kept open for any voters who wished to recors their votes up to 6 oclock 9 Yrs.
456. Hr. Dacey.] Do you know what tive the booth was opened in the morning? No.
457. Did you look at your watcl ? No.
458. Did you look at your watch at all that morning? No.
459. Do you know what time you left home in the morning? About 6.30.
460. Do you live near the Presiding Officer? No. I went to his place on the Friday, and stayed the night, and drove with him to Belarbigill in the morning.
461. And you state you left Dubbo about $6 \cdot 30$ in the morning ? Somewhere about that.
462. Did you look at your watch? No.
463. You did not look at your watch during the whole of that day until $5.50 ?$ No.
404. Do you remember Mr. Fitzell meeling you in the morning? Yes.
465. Were you with Mr. Fitzhardinge when Mr. Fitzell was speaking to him? No.
466. Where were you? In an adjoining paddock.
467. When Mr. Fitzell met Mr. Fitzhardinge, were not the three of you together? No.
468. Where were you? In the buggy in the next paddock, across a lane.
469. You bronght the buggy up, and Mr. Fitzhardinge came ahead of you? Yes.
470. You do not know what time it was when the poll was opened in the morning? No.
471. What time do you think it was? It might have been a little after 8 , or it might have been about 8 .
472. Were you outside the booth at 5 or $5 \cdot 30$ ? No.
473. Mfr. Morton.] Did you know Mr. Fitzell at that time? No.
474. Do you know him now? Yes.
475. Was there any unpleasantness in the booth that day? No.
476. Did Mr. Fitzell come in more than once? Yes,
477. What did he come in for? I do not know.
478. Were there any words between Mr. Fitzell and the Returning Officer? No. Mr. Fitzhardinge alwaya
went to meet him when he came in at the door.
479. As if he expected hin? Yes.
480. Did he order him out? I do not know whether he ordered him out, or whether he went out.
481. You do not know whether there was any feeling between them on that day? No.
482. You would not say there was a row between them? No.
483. Was anyone standing about the booth when you left? No.
484. Was no one waiting to vote? No.

485 . I suppose there were only the two of you there? Yes.
486. Mr. Fitzhardinge and yourself? Yes.

Witness-F. W. Brownlow, 17 Nov., 1904.
487. Were there no scrutineers there? No.
488. Tfr. Dacey.] Did you hear anyone addressing the crowd outside? I saw a crowd there ; they were all talking. I do not know whether anyone in particular was addressing them.
489. Was any one on the stump? No.
490. Did the schoolmaster come into the school-room very excitedly? No.
491. Mr. Morton. 1 Did he ask for a second ballot-paper ? I did not hear him.
492. Mr. Macdonell.] Could he have asked for a second ballot-paper without you bearing him? He might
have done so, because Mr. Fitzhardinge frequently went to the door and checked him from coming right in.
493. What time did he come in with his wife and vote? I think between 9 and 10.
494. Is it possible that he could have come in a second time and asked for a ballot-paper without you hearing him? Yes.
495. Mr. Waduell.] Was it cloudy that afternoon? Yes.
496. What time did the clouds gather? Between 4 and 5.
497. Did it keep cloudy right into the night? Yes, up to 8 o'clock, when a thunderstorm came on.
498. Mr. Ellis.] What was the size of the school-room in which the voting took place? It was as long as the room we are in now, but not quite as broad.
499. I suppose you could pretty well hear everything which took place, especially if a man spoke rather loudly? I was at one end of the room and Mr. Fitzell and Mr. Fitzhardinge were at the other, near the door, and they did not converse very loudly.
500. There was nothing to indicate that there was anything unusual going on between Mr. Fitzell and Mr. Fitzhardinge-nothing to show that they were having a row? No.
501. They may have talked, but you did not take particular notice what they were saying? No.
502. Did the crowd you speak of outside number fifteen or twenty people? Ten or a dozen.
503. When did you first know you were coming down to give evidence? About 4.50 yesterday afternoon.
504. Did you see Mr. Fitzhardinge after you received intimation to come down 1 Not until I saw him in the train last night.
505. Had you any conversation with him? Yes.
506. Did you compare notes? We had a little conversation.
207. Did you see any report in any of the newspapers as to the proccedings in this case? I saw one this morning in the train.
508. Did Mr. Fitzhardinge see it as well ? Yes.
509. Did you discuss the evidence;-for instance, did you say anything about Mr. Druitt's evidence to the effect that the poll closed at $5 \cdot 15$ ? We had a little conversation about it.
510. You say you did not look at your watch when you arrived at the poll-booth; When did you look at it for the first time that day? At 5.50 .
511. What made you look at it at that time? Mr. Fitzell asked me the time. He came there about $5 \cdot 50$.
512. Was the sun up at that time? I think it would be nearly setting then.
513. Can you remember whether it was pretty dark in the room when Mr. Fitzell came over? It was cloudy, and was getting dark.
514. Did you help to count the votes? Yes.
515. Did you take them to the window or to the door? We took them near the door.
516. Did you count them on a table? Yes.
517. Was there not some dificulty in noticing the pencil marks in some cases 3 No.
518. Was it perfectly light? It was light enough to see.
519. Without difficulty? Yes.
520. When you looked at your watch at $5 \cdot 50$, did you go outside to altend to the horse? Yes,
521. And then you came back to the booth and counted the votes? Yes.
522. Who was there besides the Returning Officer and yourself? No one.
523. Where was Mr. Fitzell? Outside.
524. Did Mr. Fitzhardinge post the numbers outside? Yes, against the front door.
525. Could he see to do that without the aid of a light? Yes.
526. At what time was this done? Between $6 \cdot 10$ and $6 \cdot 15$.
527. When you started for home, did you hand over the building to Mr. Fitzell? Yes, we gave him the key.
528. When you did that, was it fairly light or what? It was fairly light.
529. Was it pretty light all the way to Dubbo? No. After we had gone about 2 miles it became dark.
530. Had you lights in the trap? No.
531. And you drove steadily? Yes.
532. Do you know Henry Druitt or any of the other witnesses? No.
533. I suppose that not many votes were taken in the last hour of the poll? No.
534. Did Mr. Fitzhardinge suggest anything about it being very slow, and that there were not likely to be any more votes polled? No.
1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

## Legislative Assembly.

, NEW SOUTH WALES.

# 'ARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATTES AND ELECTIONS ACT, 1902. 

(PETITION FROM GEORGE BERTRAND EDWARDS, OE TURRAMURRA, IN FAVOUR OF AN AMENDMENT OF THE ACT SO AS TO ENSURE A MORE PERFECT DECLARATION OF THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE.)

$$
\text { Received by the Legislative Assembly, } 21 \text { September, } 1904 .
$$

To the Honorable the Speaker and the Honorable the Members of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales in Parliament assembled.

The humble Petition of George Bertrand Edwards, of Turramurra, manufacturer,-

## Respectrully Showeth :-

1. That your Petitioner is an elector of the District of Gordon in this State, and has had considerable experience in the operation of popular election in this and other States of Commonwealth.
2. He is aware that from time to time grave dissatisfaction has been experienced with the method adopted for the enrolment of voters, and for ensuring that every voter shall have facility for recording the vote expeditiously.
3. The consummation of the federal union of these States has imposed additional electoral duties upon citizens, and a corresponding increase of dissatisfaction with, and failure of, official electoral agencies has been experienced.
4. That the difference in law and procedure as to the electoral divisions, franchise, method of enrolment, and manner of voting between the State and Federal enactments is confusing to citizens and occasions much increasing cost.
5. That mechanical inventions for recording and computing votes have been in use in other countries for some time, and are now demonstrated to be the most reliable and economical method of popular election.
6. That as the basis of the political liberty we enjoy under our Constitution is found in the right to elect Parliamentary representatives, this right should be amply safe-guarded by the enrolment of all qualified to vote and by affording the most reasonable facilities for voting, and in the opinion of your Petitioner, this end would be best achieved by the Electoral Department being separated from the ordinary Public Service and placed under the control of a special Commission, or of the Supreme Court of the State.

Your Petitioner would therefore pray your Honorable House to consider the expediency of unifying the electoral law and practice as far as possible with that of the Commonwealth, either by the amendment of the law or by negotiation with the Commonwealth to achieve that end, and to take such steps as your wisdom may direct to ensure the more perfect declaration of the will of the people, and to effect a saring in the national cost of the election of Parliamentary representatives.

And your Petitioner will, as in duty bound, ever pray, etc., etc., etc.
September 12th, 1904.
GEO. B. EDWARDS.

# 'ARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATES AND ELECTIONS ACT, 1902. (Regulations under.) 

#  

Printed under No. 1 Report from Printing Committee, 27 September, 1904.

# REJULATION UNDER THE "PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATES AND ELECTIONS ACI, 1902." 

Chief Secretary's Office, Sydney, $18 \mathrm{July}, 1904$.
His Excellency the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, has been pleased to make the subjoined Regulation under the provisions of the "Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902."

JOHN PERRY.
Regulation under thé "Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902."
The declaration referred to in Regulation 18 of the Regulations made under the above-mentioned Act, dated the 26 th November, 1902, and published in Government Gazette, No. 696, of 2nd December, 1902, may be made verbally to the Returning Officer or Deputy.

Chief Secretary's Office, Sydney, 26 July, 1904.
His Excellency the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, has been pleased to make the subjoined Regulations in accordance with the provisions of the "Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902."

JOHN PERRY.

## Regulations under the " Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902."

1. The time prescribed by sections 33 and 36 of the above Act during which such members of the Police Force as may be instructed by the Inspector-General of Police to collect the names of persons resident within any Division who are entitled to be enrolled but are not enrolled for such Division, under the said section 33, and to make a scrutiny of the Rolls, under section 36 , is hereby extended from the 31st July to the 31 st August of each year.
2. The time prescribed by section 34, subsection 1, during which every Registrar shall make out General Lists of Electors, is hereby altered to the week ending the first day of September in every year.
3. The time prescribed by section 35 , subsection 1, of the above Act, before which copies of the General Lists, cach year, shall be transmitted to Revision Clerks and persons in charge of post offices, is hereby extended from the fiftll day of September to the fifth day of October, and the notification by advertisement, in pursuance of subsection 2 of the said section, shall follow.
4. The day before or on which objections to names on the General Lists, each year, may be lodged, as prescribed by section 38, subsection 1, of the above Act, is hereby altered from the twentieth duy of September to the twentieth day of November of each year, after which date the Registrar shall proceed in pursuance of subsection 5 of the said section
5. The General Lists for each Division for each year shall be revised during the month of December. instead of during the month of October, as prescribed by section 41, subsection 1, of the above Act.
6. The time prescribed by section 44, subsection 1, of the above Act on or before which copies of the General Rolls for each year shall be transmitted to Returning Officers and persons in charge of post offices, is hereby altered from the twentieth day of September to the first day of March of the year following the revision.

Regulations of the second day of October, one thousand nine hundred and three, are hereby cuacelled.

Chief Secretary's Cffies, Sydney, 3 August, 1904.
His Excellency the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, has been pleased, in accordance with the provisions of the "Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902," to make the subjoined Regulation, prescribing the Puncturing Instruments to be used at the forthcoming General Election.

JOHN PERRY.

## Regulation under the "Parliamentany Electorates and Elegtions Act, 1902."

Ballot-papers and Electors' Rights for the various Electoral Districts shall, in each case, be punctured under section 81 (subsections 1 and 2) of the above-mentioned Act, with an instrument in the form of a stamp so constructed as to mark in punctures upon the Ballot-papers and Electors' Rights the marks respectively set out in the Schedule hereto ; and this Regulation shall be read with all existing Regulations under the Act abovementioned.

## Schedule.

| Electorate. | Ssmbol. | Electorate. | Symbol. | Electorate. | Symbol. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Albury | C | Deniliquin | B | Orange ..................... | R |
| Alexandria | C | Durham .......... ........ | Y | Paddington ................ | N |
| Allowrie | Z | The Glebe | D | Parramatta ................ | A |
| Annandale | Q | Gloucester | S | Petersham ................ | W |
| Armidale . | P | Gordon | B | Phillip ....... ............. | $\stackrel{R}{ }$ |
| A'shburnham | Q | Gough ...................... | D | Pyrmont ..... | $\nabla$ |
| Ashfield | T | Goulburn ........ ........... | 2 | Queanbeyan.. | $\bigcirc$ |
| Balmain | 0 | Granville | N | Raleigh..... . | I |
| Bathurst | V | The Gwydir................. | I | Randwick | K |
| Bega | $F$ | Hartley ................... | Z | Redfern ................... | Y |
| Belmore | L | Hastings and Macleay ... | M | The Richmond | J |
| Belubula | U | The Hawkebbury ........ | 区 | Rous. | K |
| Bingara | N | Kahibah ................... | U | Rozelle .................... | T |
| Blayney | X | King ........................ | Et | Sherbrooke | T |
| Botany | 5 | The Lachlan .............. | J | Singleton | W |
| Broken Hill. | B | Lane Cove | H | St. George . | A |
| Burrangong | T | Leichhardt .......... ...... | S | St. Leonards | C |
| Burwood | V | Liverpool Plains........... | R | Sturt | A |
| Camden | $\nabla$ | The Macquarie ........... | P | Surry Hills ................ | Q |
| Camperdown | G | Maitland | P | Tamworth | Q |
| Canterbury .. | M | Marrick ville | X | Tenterfield | I |
| The Castlereagh | H | Middle Harbour........... | Y | The Upper Hunter | N |
| 'The Clarence | C | Monaro...................... | M | Waratah ............. ..... | R |
| 'The Clyde | H | Mudgee ......... .......... | S | Waverley ................... | B |
| Cobar | E | The Murray | F | Wickham. | B |
| Cootamundra | G | The Murrumbidgee ...... | K | Wollmuilly | Y |
| - Comma | 1 | The Namoi .......... ...... | G | Wollongong. | $\bigcirc$ |
| The Darling | D | Newcastle ................ | I | Woollahra ............... | F |
| Darling Harbour | M | Newtown... | I | Wynyard................... | W |
| Darlinghurst | J | Northumberland........... | A | Yass .. .. | W |

[^6]1904.
(second session.)

Eegislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

# PARLIAMENTARY RLECTORATES AND ELECTIONS ACT, 1902, and Parliamentary elections (amendment) acil 1902. 

(AMENDED REGULATIONS UNDER.)



Printed under No. 1 Report from Printing Committec, 27 September, 1004.

Chief Secretary's Office, Sydney, 5th July, 1.904.
His Excellency the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, has been pleased to make the subjoined Amended Regalations in accordance with the provisions of the "Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902," and the "Parliamentary Eloctions (Amendment) Act, 1902."

JOHN PERRY.

AMENDED REGULATIONS UNDER THE "PARLTAMENTARY ELECTORATES AND
ELECTIONS ACT, 1902," AND THE " PARLIANENTARY ELECTIONS (AMENDMENT) AC'I, 1902."
10. The Revising Magistrate, appointed under subsection 1 of section 47 , shall give, at least, three days' notice to the Registrar of the District of the holding of a Revision Court for the revision of the Provisional List for such District, as provided by the said subsection, ind shall, in such notice, name a convenient date, being the eleventh or twelfth day of the month during which such Court is to be held.
11. The Provisional List, to be kept in pursuance of subsection 1 of section 46, and section 12 of the Parliamentary Elections (Amendment) Act, 1902, shall be in Form XI, and particulars shall be entered under the several headings therein set out, and the copies of the Provisional List referred to in subsection 2 shall be signed by the Registrar of the District.
15. Every notice of objection under subsection 2 of section 47 shall be in the form or to the effect of Form 12, and may be delivered in the following manner:-The notice shall be addressed to the person whose name is objected to, at his place of abode as described in the Provisional List, and shall be delivered, on or before the ninth day of the month, to the Postmaster of any post office within the hours when such post office is open, and prepaid for transmission as a registered letter

The receipt for such letter to be delivered to the Electoral Registrar for the District, which shad be evidence that the notice was posted.

## Scimbule,

Form $X I$.
Electoral District of
Provisional List of Persons claiming to vote for Members of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales.

| Surname in full. | Cluristian Name in full. | Residence. | Occupation. | Division in full. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Note.-Objections to names on this List may be lodged on or before the ninth of the month.

Chief Secretary's Office, Sydney, 9th August, 1904.
His Excellency the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, has been pleased to make the subjoined Amended Regulations, in accordance with the provisions of the "Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902," and the "Parliamentary Elections (Amendment) Act, 1902."

## AMENDED REGULATIONS ONDER THE "PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATES AND

ELECTIONS ACT, 1902," AND THE "PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS (AMENDMENT) ACT, 1902."
10. The Revising Magistrate, appointed under subsection 1 of section 47, shall give, at least, ten days' notice to the Registrar of the District of the holding of a Revision Court for the revision of the Provisional List for such District, as provided by the said subsection, and shall, in such notice, name a convenient day subsequent to the fifteenth day of the month, during which such Court is to be held, and such day shall, when practicable, be the same upon which a Court of Petty Sessions is to be held.
11. The Provisional List, to be kept in pursuance of subsection 1 of section 46, and section 12 of the Parliamentary Elections (Amendment) Act, 1902, shall be in Form XI, and particulars shall be entered under the several headings therein set out, and the copies of the Provisional List referred to in subsection 2 shall be signed by the Registrar of the District.
15. Every notice of objection under subsection 2 of section 47 shall be in the form or to the effect of Form XII, and may be delivered in the following manner :-The notice shall be addressed to the person whose name is objected to, at his place of abode, as described in the Provisional List, and shall be delivered, on or before the fourteenth day of the month, to the Postmaster of any post office, within the hours when such post office is open, and prepaid for transmission as a registered letter.

The receipt for such letter to be delivered to the Electoral Registrar for the District, which shall be evidence that the notice was posted.

## Form XI.

Electoral District of
Prorisional List of Persons claiming to be entitled to vote for Members of the Iegislative Assembly of New South Wales.

| Surname in full. | Christian Name in full. | Residence. | Occupation. | Dixision. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\ddots$ |  |  |  |
|  | . |  |  |  |

Note.-Objections to names on this list may be lodged on or before the fourteenth of the month.

[^7]1904
(SECOND :SESSION.)

## -Lbgislatiye Assembly.

"NW SOUTH WALES

# PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATES AND ELECTIONS ACT, 1902, AND ELECTORATES REDISTRIBUTION AC'T, 1904. <br> (REGULATION UNDER.) 



Printed under No. 1 Report from Printing Committee, 27 September, 1904.

Chief Secretary's Office, Sydney, 15 March, 1904. 'The Sollowing Regulation, made under the authority of the "Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902," and of the "Electorates Redistribution.Act, 1904," having been approved by His Excellency the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, is published in accordance with the requirements of the above-cited Acts.

JOHN PERRY.

## ELECTORAL DISTRICTS COMMISSION.

Regulation made under the Authority of the Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, and of the Electorates Redistribution Act, 1904.
The manner in which the Electoral Districts Commissioners appointed under section 6 of the Electorates Redistribution Act, 1904, shall notify the boundaries of each proposed new Electorial District, within the meaning of section 8 of the said Act, shall be by publishing -
(1) in the Gazette a notification substantially in the form of the First Schedule hereto, and
(2) in some newspaper publisined or circulating in each existing lilectoral District which may be wholly or partly comprised in any proposed new Electoral District, a notification substantially in the form of the Second Schedule hereto.
The Commissioners may also, in their discretion, at any time before or after any such notification, adopt such means as they shall think fit to give further publicity to the proposed distribution or any part thereof.

First Schedule.
Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, and Electorates Redistribution Act, 1904. Notice of proposed new lilectoral Districts to be constituted under the provisions of the latter Act.
The Electoral Districts Commissioners hereby give notice that it is proposed, for the purposes of the Acts aforesaid, to constitute, in lieu of the existing one hundred and twenty-five Electoral Districts of New South Wales, nincty new Electoral Districts, with the several boundaries described in the first column, and respectively comprising in whole or in part the now existing Electoral Districts named in the second column, of the Schedule hereto.

Objections to the proposed distribution of new Electoral Districts, or to any part thereof, will be received by the Commissioners at their Office, Phillip-street, Sydney. All such objections must be in writing, and must be made within the fourteen days prescribed by law.
Schedule (to Notification).


Bound ries ct proposed New
Electoral Districte.

Electoral Districts respectively, comprised wholly or partly in proposed New Dintricts.

## Second Schedule.

Parliamentary Electorates and Elections Act, 1902, and Electorates Redistribution Act, 1904. Notice of proposed new Electoral Districts to be constituted under the provisions of the latter Act.
The Electoral Districts Commissioners hereby give notice that it is proposed, for the purposes of the Acts aforesaid, to constitute, among others, a certain new Electoral District (or certain new Electoral Districts), with the boundaries described in the-first column, and comprising wholly or partly (as the case may be) the now existing Electoral District (or Districts) named in the second column, of the Schedule hereto.

Objections to the constitution of the proposed new Electoral District (or Districts) will be received by the Commissioners at their Office, Plillip-street, Sydney. All, such objections must be in writing, and must be made within fourteen days as prescribed by law.

Schedtle (to Notification).

Boundaries of proposed New Flectoral
District (or Disiricte).
Fxisting Electoral District (or Districts)
wholly or partly comprised in propose
New District (or Districts).
1904.
(second session).

Legislative Assembly. NEW SOUTH WALES.

REPORT FROM THE SELECTEOMMITTEE

ON THE

# LISMORE MARKETS AND CATTLE SALEYARDS BILL; 

TOGETHER WITH THE<br>PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE,<br>AND.<br>\section*{MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.}

ORDERED BY THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY TO BE PRINTED, 10 November, 1904.

SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1901.

48105
215-
[6d.]

## 1904. <br> (SECOND SESSION.)

## EXTRACTS FROM THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Votes No. 27. Tuesday, 8 November, 1904.
7. Lismore Markets and Cattle Sade-yards Bili (Formal Motion):-Mr. Coleman moved, pursuant to Notice,
(1.) That the Lismore Markets and Cattle Sale-yards Bill be referred to a Select Committce for consideration and report.
(2.) That such Committee consist of Mr. Hogue, Mr. Perry (The Richmond), Mr. McFarlane, Mr. Davidson, Mr. Tegan, Mr. Edded, Mr. Thomas, Mr. John Hurley, and the Mover.
Question put and passed.

## Votes No. 29. Tilursdat, 10 November, 1904.

5. Lismore Maheets and Cattet Saje-yards Bill:-Mr. John Hurley, as Chairman, brought up the Report from, and laid upon the Table the Minutes of Proceedings of, and Evidence taken before, the Select Committee, for whose consideration and report this Bill was referred oul 8 th November, 1904; together with a copy of the Bill as agreed to by the Committee.
Ordered to be printed.

CONTENTS.


3
1904.
(second session).

## LISMORE MARKETS AND CATTLE SALE-YARDS BLLL

## REPORT.

The Select Commitree of the Legislative Assembly, for whose consideration and report was referred, on Sth November, 1904, the "Lismore Markets and Cattle Sale-yards Bill," beg to report to your Honorable House :-

That they have examined the witnesses named in the List* (whose*Se list, evidence will be found appended hereto), and that the Preamble having been ${ }^{\text {p. } 4 .}$ satisfactorily proved to your Committee, they proceeded to consider the Bill, in which it was not deemed necessary to make any amendment.

Your Committee now beg to lay before your Honorable House the Bill without amendment.

JOHN HURLEY,
Chairman.

No. 3 Committee Room,<br>Legislative Assembly, 10th November, 1904.

## 1904. <br> (SECOND session.)

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE.

WEDNESDAY, 9 NOVEMBER, 1904.

## Members Present:-

Mr. Coleman,
Mr. John Hurley,
Mr. Perry (The Richmond),
Mr. John Hurley called to the Chair.
Entry from Votes and Proceedings appointing the Committee, read by the Clerk.
Printed copies of the Bill referred, together with original Petition to introduce same, before the Committee.

Robert Dugald Bertie (on behalf of Messrs. McEvilly and McEvilly, representing the Municipal
District of Lismore), called in, sworn, and examined.
Witness produced Deed of Grant of Land to the Municipal District of Lismore as a reserve for a market.

Witness withdrew.
John William Coleman, M.P., sworn, and examined.

## $T H U R S D A Y, 10$ NOFEMBER, 1904.

Members Present :-
Mr. John Hurley in the Chair.

| Mr. Thomas, | Mr. Davidson, Coleman, |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. |  |

Mr. Thomas Muir, of the Department of Lands, called in, sworn, and examined.
Witness produced certain documents referring to the land in question.
Room cleared.
Preamble considered.
Question, "That this. Preamble stand part of the Bill,"-put and passed.
Clauses 1 to 11 , and Schedule, read and afreed to.
Title read and agreed to.
Chairman to report the Bill without amendment to the House.

LIST OF WITNESSES.

1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

Legislative Assembliy.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## MINUTES 0F EVIDENCE

TAEEN BEFORR

THE SELECT COMMITTEE

# LISMORE MARKETS AND CATTLE SALE-YARDS BILL. 

> WEDNESDAY, 9 NOVEMBER, 1904. Mr. COLEMAN, 的ressent:一 JOHR PERRY. MR. THOMAS, HERE, ESQ., IN THE CHAIR.

Robert Dugald Bertie, solicitor, sworn and examined :-

1. Chairman. ] You appear on behalf of Messrs. McEvilly and McEvilly on behalf of the municipal district of Tismore? Yes.
2. You are aware that a Bill has been introduced into Parliament to give certain powers to the Municipality of Lismore with regard to the establishment of cattle sale-yards $?$ Yes.
3. That Bill provides for the erection and maintenance of markets and cattle sale-yards on certain land which as been reserved for a market? Yes.
4. Do you know whether there is any objection to the Bill? As far as I know there is no objection whatever to it.
5. The people of Lismore are unanimously in favour of the passing of the Bill? To the best of my belief they are.
6. Do you producc any documents in conncction with the matter? Yes; I produce the Crown grant of a piece of land to the municipal district of Lismore, dated the 16 th of June, 1884 (vol. 709, folio 53), covering an area of 3 acres 1 rood 16 perches, in the county of Rous, parish of Jismore, town of Lismore. 7. It is upon that land that the Lismore Council is seeking to erect yards suitable for carrying on cattle sales? Yes; if the land is suitable. But they also ask for power, if that land should turn out to be unsuitable, to purchase some other land.
7. Have not the Council satisfied themselves as to whether the land is or is not suitable? That I cannot say.
8. Mr. Perry.] Was the Iand granted by the Crown for a specific purpose? Yes; for a market only. The document recites that it is desirable, in the public interest, that the land hereinafter described should be dedicated as a reserve for a market in the municipality known as the Municipality of Lismore.
9. Will the purposes for which the land is wanted now be covered by that grant? Well, hardly. The market building is included in the Bill; but we want to go beyond that and have sale-yards.
10. Chairman.] To carry out all the provisions contained in the Bill? Yes.
11. Do you say that if the land is not found suitable they should have power to exchange or sell it? Yes. Power to purchase other land, or lease other more suitable land, and erect sale-yards on it.
12. Is it proposed in the Bill that the money that is derived from the sale-yards, in the shape of fees and so on, should be appropriated for the purchase of other land? The Council will have power to raise money under the Bill for carrying out the general purposes of the Bill; and one of those purposes is to purchase or lease or otherwise acquire certain lands for sale-yards and markets.

Witness-R. D. Bertic, 9 Nov., 1904.
14. Do you know whether the necessary notices have been adrertised in the local papers? Yes, they have all been advertised twice, at the end of 1903 in the Gazette, in a Sydney daily newspaper, and in the local paper; but owing to the termination of the session before the Bill could be passed, the notices had to be issued a second time, and they were inserted in the Evening News, the Government Gazette, and the Lismore Chronicle.
15. So that every publicity has been given to the matter to afford an opportunity to persons who are antagonistic to this proposal to come forward and express their opinions?' Yes.
16. And no one bas come forward to oppose the Bill? No one.
17. Mr. Perry.] Do you know whether the Crown has any objection to this Bill? We are not aware that they have.
18. You hare not applied to them about it? No.
19. The preamble says that the purpose of the original grant was "to use the said lands as a reserve for a market, and for no other use or purpose whatsocver": That is correct.
20. Then you go on to get permission to use the land for other purposes under the Bill? Yes. The purpose provided for in the Bill is so close to that of the markets that we do not think we should have any trouble about it
21. Are you aware that there are cattle sale-yards in Lismore? Yes.
22. Has any objestion to this Bill been raised by any of the proprietora of those sale-yards? Not to my knowledge.
23. You want to take power to borrow money? Tes.
24. How is it proposed to raise money? By a mortgage over the tolls and fees derived from the markets and on the land on which it is proposed to erect the markets and sale-yards. There is no proposal to charge it to the gencral rates of the municipality.
25. Then this Bill gives you power to soll the land, thus going besond what is provided for in the deed? I do not admit that.a
26. Then what would be the good of attempting to raise a mortgage;-who would advance ans money ? The Bill does not give a direct power of sale. Of course, it will probably be for the beneft of the manicipality to be able to sell if the land is unsuitable for cattle sale-yarts.
27. Chairman.] I suppose the intention is to hypothecate that hand in order to raise money with which to ercet the buildings? That is correct.
28. They will have no difficulty in raising money by mortgage? I do not think they will. The municipality is in a very healthy state financially.
29. There is nothing of your own knowiedge against the passing of the Bill? Nothing.
30. Dr. Perry.] I suppose that a resolution dealing with this matter has been before the Municipal Council of Lismore? The Bill has been discussed, clause by clanse, by the Municipal Council.
31. Chairman.] It is decidedly to the advantage of the town and district of Lismore that this measure should become law? Certainly.
32. Afr. Parry.] Have there been any complaints as to the present method of dealing with the cattle, such as driving them through the streets? I do not know anything about that.
33. Fou want to get power for the Council to collect fees from auctioneers selling cattle in any saleyards within 2 miles of the Municipality of Lismore? Tes.
34. You propose to take power to collect fees from the sale of cattle in all the private yards within 2 miles of the municipal boundaries? Yes.
35. There are larms at which sales takc place, and you mant to take power in the Biil to collect fees on all cattle sold within 2 miles of the municipality;-is that usual?. It is. Provisions to that effect are contained in every Municipal Sale-yards Bill that has been passed in this State during the last twenty years. The Sydney Corporation has the same power.
36. So there is nothing unusual in that? No, nothing unusual.
37. Chairman.] The petition says that fees may be collected on cattle which "may be jarded in or brought to any other saleyards within the municipal district of Lismore or within 2 miles thereof for sale, exchange, or slanghter"? In the Bill, as ultimately drawn, the word "slaughter" was left out.
38. Ar. Perry.] I suppose there is no provision of the Bill with regard to the sale-yards proving to be a nuisance? I have no personal knowledge of the ground, but the Council will have power if that site is not suitable to procure other ground.

## John William Coleman sworn and examined :-

39. Chairman.] You are Member of the Assembly for Rous? Fes.
40. Tou are acquainted with the application made by the Municipal Council of Lismore for the passing of a Bill to give them power to erect cattle sale-yards on certain land in that locality? I am.
41. Have you seen the petition which has been presented, asking for the passing of this Bill? I have. 42. Do you know whether notice bas been given of the application for the passing of this Bill in the Governmont Gazette, the Evening News. and the Lismore Chronicle, so that anyone who objected to the proposal could come forward and state their objections?' Fes; I received those papers, and handed them over to the Clerk of the House.
42. Do you know whether any adverse opinion has been expressed in regard to the action of the Council in asking for the passing of this Bill? I know of nothing haring been said against it. I may mention that for something like five or six years the Council has been discussing the question of providing cattile sale-yards, but the difficulty has been to raise the money with which to purchase a piece of hand. Since I became Member for the district two applications have been made to the Lands Department for a grant of land within the municipality as a site for the cattle sale-yards, but the Lands Department said that it was not customary 1.0 make grants for purposes of that kind; and as the Council had no money which they could use fur the purchase of land, the only way in which they can get power to provide catile sale-yards is by the passing of a special Bill, giring them power to borrow moner with which to purchase land and erect cattle sale-jards. That is the reason whr this Bill has been brought in.
43. And they propose to borrow money upon this grant of land, for the purpose of carrying out the erection of catile sale-pards? That is so.
44. Would it be a decided advantage to the general public and to the town of Lismore if the proposal were carried out? Yes; it will be an advantage to both sellers and buyers. At present, there are one or two yards-ore in the very centre of Lismore-and at those yards some thousands of stock are put
through
through every week. I lave known a couple of thousand head to be put through on a Saturday afternoon, and those stock are driven right through the busy part of the town. The Council do not care to exercise their powers to prosecute the owners for driving the stock through the town in the daytime, because there are no facilities for the selling of the stock in any other place; but when these yards are erected by the Municipality the auctioneere will simply do away with their yards altogether.
45. Did you notice that the petition says that it is proposed that the Bill should be passed to enable certain works to be carried out, and to provide "for the sale, exchange, and slaughter of cattle"? Yes. I think that the words "exchauge "or "slaughter" have been eliminated.
46. Can you say why the word "slaughter" was not included in the Bill? I do not know why ; but the intention was really to provide for the sale of stock.
47. It was not eliminated from the Bill owing to adverse action on the part of those who bave slaughteryards? I do not think so. I have been connected with the Municipal Council of Lismore for twelve years, and I know that the auctioneers are in favour of this Bill. 'Or course, it might be that they would rather have the slaughter-yards in some other locality, but the question of money comes in; and as the Council have got this piece of land for the purpose of a market, they think they could make use of it for the time being. When they get a little money, they may then be able to purchase is site somewhere else. That would be infinitely better than using the yards existing at present. The Council has now let contracts for the erection of yards in this particular place, and the auctioneers bave made private arrangements with the Council to pay fees.
48. The erection of these yards will be on the land referred to in the deed? Yes; they are erecting them now.
49. If the Bill is passed, it will enable them to hypothecate the land for the purpose of raising funds for the erection of the market buildings? Yes.
50. Mr. Perry.] And to charge fees? Fes. Fou must take into consideration the fact that the auctioneers agree that something like 30,000 cattle ammally is a fair estimate of the number put through the yards. I would not go so far as that; I would say the number of cattle is from 20,000 to 30,000 per amnum put through the yards-that is, including young stock. At present we have several auctioneers, and if a man wishes to sell his stock he is in this dilemma : he does not know whether to put them in the hands of A, B, or C. If a man wants to buy stock, he will look at the stock in A's yard, and he may see some that he likes there. He looks in B's yard, and he looks in C's yard, and perhaps he sees stock in both those yards that would suit him, but when the sales are taking phace he cannot be in two places at once, consequently, the seller does not as good a price for the stock as he ought to got, and the buyer does not get as good a selection as he should have. In the Council yards the stock would be drafted out, and the auctioneers will draw lots for priority of sale; each will sell for so long; every auctioneer will have a fair show, and every man will get the best possible price. Instead of having a number of people distributed over several yards they will all be in one place, so that the seller will have better sales and the buyer will have a better selection. Most of the stock that are sold do not belong to the ratepayers but to people who reside outside the municipality. In travelling through the town the cattle cut up the sireets and the municipality gets no recompense.
51. If there were no settlers outside there would be no town? I quite ngree with that, but if the people selling the stock had someone, as there will be under the Bill, to look after the stock to see that they got water and food, they will not object to pay $6 d$. per head for large stock at the sale-yards. There should be a Government measure dcaling with the whole State. I waited on Mr. Carruthers and Mr. Hogue recently on the subject, and they are prepared to introduce a Bill this session dealing with abattoirs and saleyards throughout this State. But the Council desire to get this Bill passed, principally, on account of their dealing with a special piece of land-the market reserse. If it were not for that they would wait for the the passing of (fovernment measure.
52. You have been interested in this matter ever since its inception? Tes.
53. So you are in a position to know that the passing of this Bill wili be for the benefit of the town as well as of the seller and buyer of stock? Yes; because it will enable them to have better sale-yards.
54. And the matter has been before the public of Lismore and the surrounding district? Yes; there was a deputation of auctioneers to the Council asking them to establish sale-yards. The yards that exist now are not very elaborate ones. They are not expensive, being simply intended to answer present requirements.
55. Mr. Thomas.] With regard to this piece of land, is it really the intention of the Council to dispose of it before they erect sale-yards? No, they do not want to dispose of it at all. Suppose that 20,000 head of stock pass through those sale-yards annually, that will produce a revenue of $£ 300$ or $£ 400$. At that rate it will not be long before the debt is wiped off. In every town cattic sale-yards have been a paying concern. The whole of the funds derived from the sale-yards will be used to pay off principal and interest of the debt. As the piece of land was given for the purpose of a market, the markets will still remain, but eventually the sale-yards will be removed to some place outside the town. Probably, the sale-yards will be where the abattoirs are. But for the time being the Council want to obtain the use of the present piece of land for sale-yards.
56. Do they anticipate that they will have room enough for the cattle sale-yards? Yes, for a year or two. At present they are in this dilemma : that with a railway coming in from Grafton they are not yet quite decided as to which will be the best site for the sale-yards. It is rather difficult to get a piece of laud that is suitable. As the Council cannot use their rates for the purpose they must borrow money from somebody. If somebody had a piece of land and were willing to sell, and they could find a bank wilting to advance the money for erecting sale-yards, the sale-yards would pay right away. The Council want to erect these sale-yards rs a temporary provision until they can get a better place.
57. Mr. Parry.] They think it advisable to take power to sell this land? Tes, as far as I know. I do not think it is their intiention to sell the land; but the question is, will the banks advance money on the land unless they bare power to deal with it in that way. I might mention that Lismore is a growing town. Last year the increase of population, according to the police returns, was nearly 600 . In the Municipality of Lismore the population is between 5,000 and 6,000 ; but, taking the districts through, the population is between 36,000 and 37,000 .
58. Mr. Thomas.] Do you know what revenue the Council has? I cannot tell, but the Council is in a perfectly solvent condition.

Witness-J. W. Coleman, 9 Nov., 1904.
60. Hare they any debts? They hare a debt on the gas and water works, but we have always paid up the money in convection with the water account, and I suppose that the Council have some hundreds of pounds to their credit.
61. What loans have they now? $£ 10,000$ or $£ 12,000$ for the gas and water works, which were carried out under the Towns Water and Sewerage Act. So they have got 100 years in which to pay off the loan. 62. Is there any security given over the general rate in regard to the gas works loan? Yes, collateral security; but the gas works is more than clearing itself.
63. You do not know what the revenue is? I cannot tell you from memory. At the end of the year that I was in office as Mayor, I think we had $£ 300$ or $£ 400$ to our credit.
64. Chairman.] You know of nothing in connection with this Bill that would be detrimental to the general public if it is passed? I do not. On the other hand, I think it will be of great benefit to have market buildinge erccted, so that the farmers can bring in their produce and have it housed and ready for sale.
65. So there is a general unanimity of opinion in favour of the passing of the Bill? Yes.

THURSDAY, 10 NOVEMBER, 1904.

## 帰resent:-

Mr. COLEMAN,
Mr. THOMAS. Mr. DaVIDSON,

## JOHN HURLEY, Esq., IN THE Chair.

Thomas Muir sworn and examined :-
66. Ohairman.] You are an officer of the Lands Department? Yes.
67. Do you produce certain documents having reference to some land upon which the Municipal Council of Lismore propose to ercct cattle sale-yards? I do.
68. Have you seen the Bill? Yes, I have perused the Bill.
69. Is there any objection on the part of the Lands Department to the proposal of the Municipal Council to erect cattle sale-yards on that land? I am instructed by the Under Secretary for Lands to state that the Department offers no objection to the Bill.

```
1904. (SECOND SESSION.)
Legislative Assembly. NEW SOUTH WALES.
```


## REPORT FROM THE SELECT COMMITTEE

ON THE

# MUNICIPAL DISTRICT OF COWRA REDUCED AREA BILL; 

together with the

PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE,

AND

## MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.

ORDERED BY THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY TO BE PRINTED, 16 November, 1904.

SYDNEY : WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLIOK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1904.

48477
234—A
[6d.

# EXtracts from the votes and proceedings of the LEGISLATTVE ASSEMBLY. 

## Votes No. 24. Tuesdat, 1 November, 1904.

8. Munictpal District of Cowra Reduced Area Bilas:-The Order of the Day having been read,Mr. Waddell moved, "That " this Bill be now read a second time.
Debate ensued.
Mr. Levy moved, That the Question be amended by leaving out all the words after the mord
"That" and inserting the words" the Bill be referred to a Select Committee for consideration " and report.
"(2.) That such Committee consist of Mr. Lee, Mr. Broughton, Mr. Cann, Mr. Cohen, Mr.
"Henley, Mr. Niclsen, Mr. Perry (The Richmond), Mr. Waddell, and tho Mover," instead thereof.
Question proposed,-That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the Question.
Mebate continued.
Question put,-That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the Question.
The House divided.
Ayes, $16 . \quad$ Noes, 28.

| Ayes, 16. |  | Noes, 2 S. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Dalcy, | Tellers, | Mr. Sullivan, | Mr. Booth, |
| Mr. Estell, | Tellers, | Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Wade, |
| Mr. Lee, | Mr. Coleman, | Mr. Cann, | Mr. Cohen, |
| Mr. Jokn Murley, | Mr. Wincheombe. | Mr. Jessep, | Mr. Fleming, |
| Mr. Nielsen, |  | Mr. Moore, | Mr. Henley, |
| Mr. Widdell, |  | Mr. lTogue, | Mr. Wood, |
| Mr. MeFamane. |  | Mr. Levy, | Mr. Ashton, |
| Mr. Perry (The Richm'd), |  | Mr. Fegan, | Mr . Fallick, |
| Mr. Collins, |  | Mr. Diek, | Mr. Walter Anderson, |
| Mr. Brinsley Idall, |  | Mr. Davidson, | Mr. R. J.'Anderson, |
| Mr. Gardincr, |  | Dr, Arthur, | Mr. Miller. |
| Mr. Mcelian, |  | Mr. Charlton, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Fidden, |  | Mr. Mahony, | Tellers, |
| Mr. Burgess. | - | Mr. MeGary, Mr Nicholson, | Mr. Creswell, Mr. Ball. |

And so it passed in the negative.
Question then,-That the words proposed to be so inseried be so inserted,-put ar.d passed.
Whereupon Question, as amended,-That the Bill be referred to a sclect Committeo for consideration and report.
(2.) That such Conmittee consist of Mr. Lee, Mr. Broughton, Mr. Cann, Mr. Cohen, Mr. Henley, Mr. Nielsen, Mr. Perry (The Richmond), Mr. Waddell, aud Mr. Lery,-put.
The House divided.

|  | Ayes, 34. |  | Noes, 9. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Nobbs, | Mr. Fleming, | Mr. Tesscp, | Mr. Daley, |
| Mr. Hogue, | Mr. Henley, | Mr. Gardiser, | Mr. Cann, |
| Mr. Levy, | Mr . Winchicombe, | Mr. Miller, | Mr. Fegan, |
| Mir. Moore, | Mr. Maliony, | Mr. R. J. Anderson, | Mr. Fdden, |
| Mr. Whde, | Mr. Nielsen, | Mr. Menhan, | Mr. Nicholson, |
| Mr. Ashton, | Mr. Waddel, | Mr . 1 aryess, | Mr. MeGarry, |
| Mr. Jick, | Mr. McFarl:un, | Mr. John Huticy, | Mr. Charltor. |
| Mr. Creswell, | Mr. Yerry (The Richnd) | Mr. Bal!. | Tullers, |
| Mr. Booth, | Mr. Collins, Mr. Wood, | Tellers, | Mr. Suliva |
| Mr. Fallick, | Mr. Walter Anderson, | Mr. Davidson, | Mr. Estell. |
| Mr. Coleman, | Mr. Brinsley Hall, | Mr. Colien. |  |

And so it was resolved in the affirmative.

## Votes No. 31. Wednespat, 10 November, 1904.

4. Menicipal Districe of Cowra Reduced Amea Bill:-Mr. Waddell, as Chairman, brought up the

Report from, and laid upon the Table the Minutes of Proceedings of, and Evidence taken before the Select Committee, for whose consideration and report this Bill was referred on lst November, 1904; together with a copy of the Bill as agrecd to by the Committce.
Ordered to be printed.

| CONTENTS. |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Pagr. |
| Extracts f.om the Fotes and Proceedings | 2 |
| Report | 3 |
| Proceedings of the Committee | 4 |
| List of Witnesses | 4 |
| Minutes of Eridence ......... | 5 |

## MUNICIPAL DISTRICT OF COWRA REDUCED AREA BILL

## REPORT.

The Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, for whose consideration and report was referred, on 1st November, 1904, the "Municipal District of Cowra Reduced Area Bill," beg to report to your Honorable House:-

That they have examined the witness named in the List* (whose *See list, evidence will be found appended hereto), and that the Preamble having been ${ }^{\text {p. }}$. satisfactorily proved to your Committee, they proceeded to consider the clauses and the Schedule of the Bill, in which it was not deemed necessary to make any amendment.

Your Committee now beg to lay before your Honorable House the Bill without_amendment.
T. WADDELL,

Chairman.

[^8]1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE.

## WEDNESDAY, 9 NOTEMBER, 1904.

Members Prebent:-

## Mr. Waddell,

Mr. Nielsen.
Mr. Perry (The Richmond),
Mr. Waddell called to the Chair.
Entry from Votes and Proceedings appointing the Committee, read by the Clerk.
[Adjourned till Tuesday next, at Ten o'clock.]

TUESDAY, 15 NOVEMBER, 1904.
Member Present :-
Mr. Nielsen.
In the absence of a Quorum, the meeting called for this day lapsed.

WEDNESDAY, 16 NOVEMBER, 1904.
Mencbers Present:-
Mr. Waddell in the Chair.
Mr. Levy,
I Mr. Broughton.
Mr. Samuel Stephenson (Council Clerk at Cowra) called in, sworn, and examined.
Witness produced plan of the Municipality of Cowra.
Room cleared.
Committee deliberated.
Bill considered.
Clauses 1 and 2 and Schedule read and agreed to.
Preamble read and agreed to.
Title read and agreed to.
Chairman to report the Bill without amendment to the House.

LIST OF WITNESSES.
Stephonaon, Samuel
pagh.
5

## Legislative Assembly.

> NEW SOUTH WALES.

## MINUTES OF EVIDENCE

## MUNICIPAL DISTRICT OF COWRA REDUCED AREA BILL.

## WEDNESDAY, 16 NOVEMBER, 1904.


#### Abstract

楽escnt:Mr. BROUGHTON, | Me. JEVY. T. WADDELL, Esq., in The Chatr. Samuel Stephenson, Council Clerk, Cowra, called in, sworn, and examined :- 1. Chairman.] Can you give the total revenue received last year by the Cowra Municipal Council? Yes; the revenue for the year ended February, 1904, was $£ 2,055$. 2. Hare you any debt? We have an overdraft at the Bank of $£ 900$, against which we have working nccounts, and all accounts in credit are allowed to be set off against that. 3. What is the area of the municipality? 5,677 acres. 4. To what area do you wish the municipality reduced? To 5,105 acres. 5. What lengtl of streets and roads do you now look after? 31 miles 37 chains of roads and streets. I might explain that in the statistical register the length is stated at 20 miles, but in the 31 miles 37 chains are included some 11 miles of Government roads. 6. If the Bill pass in its present form, what length of roads and strects would you be relieved of the care of? It would relieve us of a full liability of 96 chains and a half liability of 18 chains. 7. Would the length of 96 chains be the road going to Canowindra? Yes, and the Binni-road. I produce the plan of the municipality. 8. As regards the length of metalled roads or atreets? There are 3 miles 20 chains of metalled road. I am speaking now in regard to the whole of the roads controlled by the Council. 9. On which you have to expend money? Yes. I notice that in the statistical register it is stated at a quarter of a mile, because that deals exclusively with the roads apart from the subsidised ones. 10. Do you find it too much for the finances of the Council to keep all these streets and roads in the municipality in repair? Yes. The Council has too many roads by far. to look after. We have expended nearly $£ 14,000$ since the incorporation of the municipality in putting the roads in a trafficable condition, and still there is a lot of work undone. 11. You find it too great a strain on your finances? Yes, particularly in connection with the road which we propose to cut out. 12. What is the population of Cowra? I put it down at 2,000 . It was 1,800 at the time of the taking of the census in 1900. In the statistical register the approximate population in January last is stated at 2,110. 13. Mr. Levy.] I suppose that these proposed boundaries, as set forth in the Bill, are founded upon some resolution of the Council? Yes; a special Committee was appointed to inquire into and report upon the matter. 14. And these are the boundaries which they suggested? Yes. 15. You do not know of any objection on the part of the townspeople or anybody else to the proposed reduction? No. The generaliy expressed wish is that the borough should be relieved of it. The township is not estending in that direction. It is merely an avenue of traffic for outlying districts, and last 234-13 wheat


Witness-S. Stephenson, 16 Nov., 1904.
wheat season there were as many as forty-five wheat teams coming in from Canowindra, and the borough is at the expense of maintaining the roads for that traffic. It is what may be described as the tail end of the borough. It is not used by the townspeople to any extent, and from it no benefit is derived.
16. How long has the municipal district been incorporated? About sixteen years-since the 18th May, 1888.
17. Chairman. 1 With regard to the debt of $£ 900$, was it contracted in connection with the roads and streets? Partly. $£ 500$ of it was borrowed for the purpose of erecting a Town Hall and Council Chambers. A ccording to the balance-sheet in February last, we owed the Commercial Bank £2185s. 8d., and we had, after the expiration of sixteen years, outstanding in general rates the sum of $£ 594 \mathrm{~s} .10 \mathrm{~d}$., so that I do not think we can be accused of letting any person off his liabilities. It will be admitted that we have been making a fair attempt to collect the revenue.
18. Mr. Broughton.] Have you heard any objection on the part of the ratepayers to the proposal? None whatever, and the Bank, which holds a mortgage over the rates, consents to the proposed reduction.
19. As a matter of fact, it will relieve you of a lot of administrative work? Yoe. The Binni-road is not largely used, but there is a liability to accident all the time to those who use it, for which the Council will be responsible, while the Government is indemnified by Act in that respect.
20. Have you a policy of insurance against accident? Recently the Council took out a policy of $£ 500$ with the Ocean Guarantee Co.
21. Chairman.] What rates do you receive from the part which you propose to cut off? The rates from the whole of the area proposed to be excised amount to $£ 713 \mathrm{~s} .9 \mathrm{~d}$. , calculated on the current year's estimate. 22. And the length of the streets and roads? 114 chains- 96 chains over which we have full control, and 18 chains over which we have divided authority with the Crown.
23. The maintenance of the 96 chains would entail a heavy expenditure? Yes. The Council really do not know what to do in regard to the Canowindra-road.
24. Against that heavy expenditure you only get a revenue of 27 odd? That is all. For expenditure on the Binni-road for the six months, to the 31 st December, we receive the munificent sum of $£ 28 \mathrm{~s}$. 5 d . as a subsidy. That is for a part only of the Binni-road- 56 chains. There are over $1 \frac{1}{2}$ miles of the road on which that amount could be expended. For the Canowindra-road they give us £15 10s. 7 d ., but that road is 3 or 4 miles in length.
25. Mr. Broughton.] The creditors of the municipality are favourable to the proposed reduction? Yes; if you wish to verify that statement you can communicate with the Commercial Banking Company. When I drafted the proposal I pointed out to the Council that it would be necessary to consult with their bankers in regard to the mortgage. I wrote to them, and received a reply; but, having to come away at short notice, I omitted to bring the letter with me.
26. Ohairman.] With regard to the Council baving found this large area too much for their finances, you are quite clear that the rates received are not sufficient to enable you to maintain the roads and streets? It is impossible to maintain them with any degree of satisfaction at all; in fact, the liability in connection with putting these roads in trafficable condition has been regarded as a bugbear all through the piece. One of the Government roads, I might mention, forms the main street of the town, which costs us from $£ 220$ to $£ 230$ a section to keep in trafficable condition. Then there are six roads from outlying districts which converge into the main street, and that entails very heavy expenditure, and from the Government we get something like $£ 50$ or $£ 60$ as a subsidy for that.
27. Mr. Broughton.] As a matter of fact, this proposal has been discussed in open Council, and reported fully in the local press, and the ratepayers bave had an opportunity of expressing an opinion? Yes.
28. No dissent from the proposal has been expressed? There has not been a dissentient word expressed against it from the start. When Mr. Waddell was Prime Minister we wrote to him in regard to the matter. The proposal was brought on again some three or four months afterwards, so that ample opportunity was offered to enter a protest against it.
29. Mr. Levy.] Were the limits and boundaries of the municipality defined properly, in accordance with the Municipalities Act? Yes, they were all properly laid out.

# $\therefore$ <br> 1904. <br> (SECOND SESSION.) 

$\qquad$
Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

## REPORT FROM THE SELECT COMMT'TEE

# WELLINGTON CATTLE SALE-YARDS BILL; 

TOGETHER WITH THE<br>PROCEEDINGS OF TEE COMMITTEE

AND

## MINUTES 0F EVIDENCE.

ORDERED BY THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY TO BE PRINTED, 17 November, 1904.

SY1NNEY : WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

## 2

1904. 

(second session.)

## EXTRACIS FROM THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## Votes No. 30. Tuesisar, 15 Noyrmber, 1001.


(1.) That the Wellington Cattle Sale-yards Bill bo relerred to a Select Committee for consideration and report.
(2.) That suc! Committee consint of Mr. Meehan, Mr. Burgess, Mr. Perry (Liverpool Plains), Mr. W. W. Young, Mr. Smith, Mr. Henley, Mr. Morton, Mr. Thomas, and the Mover. Question put and passed.

## Votes No. 32. Thursday, 17 November, 1904.

4. Wellington Cattle Sale-fards Bile:-Mr. Thrower, as Chairman, brought up the Report from, and laid upon the Table the Minutes of Proceedings of, and Evidence taken before the Select Committee, for whose consideration and report this Bill was referred on 15th November, 1904; together with a copy of the Bill as agreed to by the Committee.
Ordered to be printed.

CONTENTS.
Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings ..... 2page.
Report Report ..... 3
Proceedings of the Committec. ..... 4
List of Witnesses ..... 4
Minutes of Evidence ..... 5

- 1904. 

(second session.)

## $\bullet$ <br> WELLINGTON CATTLE SALE-YARDS BILL.

## REPORT.

Tife Select Commitree of the Legislative Assembly, for whose consideration and report was referred, on 1uth November, 1904, the "Wellington Cattle Saleyards Bill,'" beg to report to your Honorable House :-

That they have examined the witness named in the List* (whose evidence * See List, will be found appended hereto), and the Preamble having been satisfactorily proved ${ }^{\text {pago }} 4$. to your Committee, they proceeded to consider the Bill, in which it was not deemed necessary to make any amendment.

Your Committee now beg to lay before your Honorable House the Bill without amendment.

THOMAS HENRY THROWER,
Chairman.
No. 1 Committee Room, Legislative Assembly, 17/l, November, 1904.

4
1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE.

## THURSDAY, 17 NOREMBER, 1904,

Members Present :-
Mr. Smith,
Mr. Thrower,
Mr. Meeban,

Mr. W. W. Young,
Mr. Perry (Liverpool Plains),
Mr. Burgess,
Mr. Thomas.

Mr. Thrower called to the Chair.
Entry from Votes and Proceedings appointing the Committee, read by the Clerk.
Printed copies of the Bill referred, together with original Petition to introduce same, before the Committee

Joseph Fleming Walker (Mayor of Wellington), called in, sworn, and examined.
Room cleared.
Preamble considered.
Question,-"That this Preamble stand part of the Bill,"-put and passed.
Clauses 1 to 10 and Scledule read and agreed to.
Title read and agreed to.
Chairman to report the Bill without amendment to the House.

LIST OF WITNESSES.

190 t .
(SECOND SESSION.)

## Legislative Assembly.

NEW•SOUTH WALES.

# MINUTES OF EVIDENCE 

TAREN BEFORE

THE SELECT COMMITTEE

ON THE

## WELLINGTON CATTLE SALE-YARDS BILL.

THURSDAY, 17 NOVEMBER, $190 \not$.
掛rsent:-


[^9]Witness-J. F. Walker, 17 November, 1904.
17. The population is increasing? Yes; it is increasing rapidly. The two brickworks in the place are unable to cope with the demand. I may say that last Saturday 700 head of cattle were yarded, and temporary yards had to be put up in order to draft the cattle and prevent them being knocked about. It was found necessary to use the pound-yard on the other side of the street to store and draft the cattle, so that the street between the temporary and the existing vards was practically congested with traffic. Where we propose to erect the new yards we have gas and water mains laid right round the block, and all the tracks leading to it from the stock tracks and travelling-stock routes are fenced in.
18. The erection of the proposed yards would not in any way constitute a menace to the town? No. The Council will frame a by-law providing that the cattle must come and go by certain routes. It will be possible to water the stock at both the Macquarie and the Bell Rivers, and the yard will be approached outside the bounds of the mumicipality.
19. Mr. Burgess.] Would it be auy convenience to the people on the Bogan or at Dandaloo to come to Wellington in the event of their not wanting to talse cattle or sheep to Dubbo? I do not think that the construction of the proposed yards would do any harm to Dubbo. The main reason why we want new yards in Wellington is, that during the recent drought large herds of cattle and flocks of sheep came to the distriet for grazing purposes. Our general rainfall is so good at certain poriods that during the drought we were able to find feed for large numbers of starving stock. Round about Wellington there is a very large farming community in a position to buy the best of horses and cattle.
20. Mr. Perry.] Many travelling-stock routes converge at Wellington? Yes. The pastoral interests of Wellington, I may say, are quite as good as the agricultural. I convened a meeting of auctioneers and aldermen to consider this question of the erection of cattle sale-yards, and at that meeting the auctioneers submitted statistics showing the extent of the transactions in the district. As an evidence of the commercial value of this undertaking, I might add thatione gentleman submitted a proposal to build yards privately to demonstrate the necessity for them and the fact that they would pay.
21. Can you give the Committee any idea of the number of cattle and sheep sold at Wellington? I am afraid I cannot; but last Saturday, as I said just now, 700 cattle were yarded, and the yards were entirely inadequate to the requirements.
22. Mr. Young.] Ts therc likely to be nay opposition to the Council's proposal? No. I sure that if people were given an opportunity to come forward they would be found to unauimously favour it. The finances of the Council have been somowbat low of late. They have improved now considerably. Both the local papers support the proposal, and declare that in the interests of the district it is necessary to erect corporation sale-yards as cattle are being sent elsewhere.
23. Are the owners of the private yards likely to oppose you? I saw the solicitor of the owners of the private yards the other day, and we measured up the area available there. It is a long narrow piece of land completely shut in by private property; so that there is no opportunity to extend the yards. The land on which we intend to erect the new yards has three main streets as frontages; it can be approached from three different frontages facing the Bell and Macquarie Rivers, and all the converging roads are fenced in.
24. Mr. Burgess.] If the Wellington Municipal Council are privileged to build these sale-yards, have they any intention to lease them to a private individual? No. The concern is to be run entirely for the benefit of the Corporation. There is a clause in the bill which provides that the proceeds of the saleyards shall be passed to the credit of the general revenue of the Council.
25. Mr. Perry.] What do you anticipate will be the cost of the sale-yards? With all the ground clear, we believe we can put up adequate and up-to-date yards for $£ 500$.
26. What accommodation will be afforded? I might mention that 10 chains away from the proposed site of the cattle sale-yards is a 40 -acre paddoci fenced in, and should the new yards be found to be insufficient, as years go on, the paddock will be used as a receiving paddock. It also borders ihe Bell and Macquarie Rivers, and is provided with water. At present we are receiving £:3 a week for agistment purposes.
27. Chairman.] Ts the agitation for the new sale-pards of recent origin, or has it been going on for some time? For four years to my knowledge. The existing yards were built fifteen years ago, and no improvements have since been effected. They were inadequate when first constructed; the town is four times as large now as it was at that time.
28. Mr. Thomas.] Can you give us the length and the breadth of the municipality? As I stated just now, I think there are 32 miles of streets within the boundaries. I do not know the exact area, but I should say that the municipality runs for 7 miles in one direction and about 3 in the other.
29. In view of the length of the municipality in one direction, do you think it a fair thing to charge fees for a further 3 miles beyond the boundary? The purpose of that is to prevent a hotelkeeper from starting private sale-yards. I think this provision has been inserted to meet the defects found in previous bills. To give an openiug for private yards to be started would mean to spoil our investment, which is in the public interest.
30. Are there any well-established private sale-yards in the district? There is the place I have referred to, and which was erected fifteen years ago. It is alongside a public-house; it was really erected as an attraction for the hotel, but it is badly managed.
31. Mr. Perry.] In the event of the Wellington. Werris Creek railway being constructed, 1 suppose Wellington will become an important place? Yes; it is a first-class district as it is.
32. Mr. Burgess.] Have you any annual returns showing the extent of the ales of stock, which you can put before the Committee? No, I have not. A great many cattle now go to Orange and Dubbo which ought to come to Wellington.
33. As a matter of fact, the accommodation at Wellington is insufficient?. Tes, and it is impossible to improve and extend the existing yards in order to make them adequate.
34. Mr. Perry.] The establishment of up-to-date sale-yards would encourage a market? Yes, and the district absolutely stands in need of it. With the municipal yards it would be possible for the inspector to exercise a proper and efficient supervision. He would be able to pick out the diseased cattle, and in that way greatly help the district.
35. Ohairman.] The inspector would have better facilities for carrying out his work at sale-yards municipally controlled than at a private establishment? Yes.
36. Mr. Perry.] What fees do you propose to charge i cannot say. That is detail which the Council will settle in conjunction with the auctioneers.
1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)
$\qquad$
Legislative Assembly. NEW SOUTH WALES.

REPORT FROM THE SELECT COMMITTEE

ON TISE

## SCONE CATTLE SALE-YARDS BILL;

togetier witil the

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE

AND

MINUTES (OF EVIDENCE.

ORDERED BY THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY TO BE PRINTED,
1 December, 1904.

SYdNey : WILLIAM applegate gullick, government printer.

教
257-A
1904.

49372
[6d.]
1904.
(SECOND SEssion.)

## EXTRACTS FROM THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## Voteg No. 31. Wednesiday, 16 November, 1904.

8. Scone Cattiee Sale-yards Bill (Formal Motion):-Mr. Fleming moved, pursuant to Notice,-
(1.) That the Scone Cattle Sale-yards Bill be referred to a Select Committee for consideration and report.
(2.) That such Committee consist of Mr. Hogue, Mr. Daridson, Mr. W. Millard, Mr. McLaurin, Mr. Fegan, Mr. Edden, Mr. Jones, and the Mover.
Question put and passed.

## Votes No. 38. Thursday, 1 December, 1904.

4. Scone Cattle Sale-xards Bill:-Mr. Fleming, as Chairman, brought up the Report from, and laid upon the Table the Minutes of Proceedings of, and Evidence taken before the Select Committee, for whose consideration and report this Bill was referred on 16 th November, 1904 ; together with a copy of the Bill as amended and agreed to by the Committee. Ordered to be printed.

## CONTENTS.

|  | PAGE. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings | 2 |
| Report | 3 |
| Proceedings of the Committee.. | 4 |
| Schedule of Amendments. | 4 |
| List of Witnesses | 4 |
| Minutes of Evidence | 5 |

## SCONE CATTLE SALE-YARDS BİLL.

## REPORT.

The Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, for whose consideration and report was referred, on 16th November, 1904, the "Scone Cattle Sale-yards Bill," beg to report to your Honorable House :-

That they have examined the witness named in the List* (whose evidence *se list, f will be found appended hereto), and the Preamble having been satisfactorily proved ${ }^{\text {page } 4 .}$ to your Committee, they proceeded to consider the Bill, in which it was deemed necessary to make certain amendments.

Your Committee now beg to lay before your Honorable House the Bill as amended by them.

W. M. FLEMING,<br>Chairman.

No. 1 Committee Room,<br>Legislative Assembly,<br>Sydney, 1st Decomber, 1904.

$$
\begin{gathered}
1904 . \\
\text { (SECOND SESSION.) }
\end{gathered}
$$

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE.

## $T H U R S D A Y, 1$ DECEMBER, 1904.

Members Present :-

| Mr. Fleming, |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. Jones, | Mr. W. Millard, |
| Mr. Fegan, |  |

Mr. Fleming called to the Chair.
Entry from Votes and Proceedings appointing the Committee, read by the Clerk.
Printed copies of the Bill referred, together with original Petition to introduce same, before the Committee.

William Fox Parker, called in, sworn, and examined.
Room cleared.
Preamblé considered.
Question, -"That this Preamble stand part of the Bill,"-put and passed.
Clauses 1 and 2 read and agreed to.
-Sec Schedule of amendments.
$\because$

Clause 3 read, amended,* and agreed to.
Clauses $4,5,6,7$ read and agreed to.
Clause 8 read and negatived.*
Clauses 9, 10, 11 read and agreed to.
Schedule read and agreed to.
Title read and agreed to.
Chairman to report the Bill, as amended, to the House.

## SCHEDULE OF AMENDMENTS.

Page 2, clause 3, line 39. After "fees" omit " or"
" 2, " 3, "39. After" tolls" insert "fines, penalties, and forfeitures"
" 3, ", 8. Omit clause 8.

LIST OF WITNESSES.

1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

Legislative Assembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

MINUTES 0F EVIDENCE

TAKEN BEFORE

THE SELECT COMMITTEE

ON THE

## SCONE CATTLE SALE-YARDS BILL.

## THURSDAY, 1. DEOEMBER, 1904.

租resent: -
Mr. FEGAN,
Mr. McLAURIN,
W. M. FLEMING, Esq., IN The CHAIr.
William Fox Parker, Mayor of Scone, sworn and examined :-

1. Chairman.] Were yon Mayor of the Council at the time this Bill was submitted and approved of? Yes.
2. Was it agreed to unamiously? Yes.
3. There was no objection in any shape or form? None whatever.
4. You are prepared to support this Bill, and the Council also are prepared to support it? Yes. I might mention that during the last six months 4,600 head of cattle, and 4,000 sheep were offered for sale; and we reckon that business would be doubled if these sale-yards were established.
5. The reason you are seeking to obtain this Bill, is that the existing sale-yards are not adequate to present requirements? Yes, they are unfit for occupation. Scone, I might point out to the Committee, is peculiarly well situated for a cattle sale-yards. Stock must either be brought to Scone, or sent to Muswell brook, 15 or 20 miles to the south. Scone is in every way a most suitable place for the establishment of sale-yards.
6. Mr. Jones.] Fas any objection been raised by any of the local people, by settlers, auctioneers, and others interested in the sale of stock, to the construction of sale-yards by the Municipal Council? No; they are all favourable to it.
7. You have met with no opposition whatever locally to the proposal? None whatever. The people are all favourable. Of course mioss something like this is done there is very little chance of any sale-yards being established. It might be possible to raise sufficient money privately for the purpose, but there would be sure to be opposition.
8. There are existing yards? Yes.
9. Who owns them? They belong to a publican ; but they are only a temporary affair.
10. The publican is also an auctioneer, I presume? No. The publican is lately deceased, and the place is now being carried on by his widow.
11. Mr. Millard.] Hotel-keepers generally build these yards with the object of bringing custom to the place? Yes.
12. Afr. Jones.] Did your Council consider this Bill in detail? Yes; and we were unanimous on it ; in fact, no opposition in any shape or form has been experienced.

## Witness-W. F. Parker, 1 December, 1904.

13. Clause 3, I notice, which gives the Council power to borrow, makes no provision for the establishment of a sinking fund, is that an oversight? We intend to do that.
14. Clause 8 provides for the payment of all "fines, penalties, and forfeitures inposed and recovered," into the corporate funds of the Municipality; whilst Clause 3 provides that the proceeds from "rates, fees, or tolls, and all other profits accruing" shall be credited to a cattle sale-yards fund, is there any particular reason for not paying all these moneys into the one fund? I am not aware; nor, so far as that goes, would there be any objection.
15. I thought there might be some special reason for making that discrimination? No; the Council's Solicitor looked up other similar Acts, and I presume this is more or less a copy. We estimate that onefourth the revenue will be profit. We put the revenue down at $£ 160$, and the expenditure, after making allowance for the necessary up-kcep, at $£ 120$.
16. Mr. Mc Laurin.] It is intended, I presume, that the sale-yards shall be directly managed and controlled by the Municipal Council'? Yes.
17. There is no proposal, once the Bill is passed, to let the concern to any private individual? None whatever.
18. Mr. Fegan.] Have you any objection to the suggestion that the money recovered under the provisions of Clause 8 should be paid to the fund created under Clause $3 ?$ No; $I$ do not think it would make any difference to us. Personally I think it would be an improvement.
19. 

(second session.)
$\qquad$
Legislative $\Lambda$ ssembly.
NEW SOUTH WALES.

REPORT FROM THE SELRCT COMMITTER

ON JITE

# CORAKI ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TRUSTEES ENABLING BILL; 

TOGETHER WITIS TILE

PROCETEDINGS OF THE COMMITREE

AND

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE.

ORDERED BY THE. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY TO BE PRINTED, 6 December, 1904.

SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER. 1904,
1904.
(şecond session.)

## EXTRACTS FROM THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## Votes No. 36: Tuesday, 29 November, 1904.

5. Coraki Roman Catholic Churci Trustees Enabhivg Bill (Formal Motion) :-Mr. W. W. Young, on behalf of Mr. O'Sullivan, moved pursuant to Notice,
(1.) That the Coraki Roman Catholic Church Trustees Enabling Bill be referred to a Select Committee for consideration and report:
(2.) That such Committee consist of Mr. Ashton, Mr. Smith, Mr. McLaurin, Mr. Cohen, Mr. Reynoldson, Mr. Perry (Liverpool Plains), Mr. Hollis, Mr. Donaldson, Mr. Kelly, and Mr. O'Sullivan.
Question put and passed.

## Votes No. 40. Tuesday, 6 December, 1904.

3. Coraki Roman Catholic Churcif Trustels Enabling Bill:-Mr. O'Sullivan, as Chairman, brought up the Report from, and laid upon the Jable the Minutes of Proceedings of, and Evidence taken before, the Select Committee for whose consideration and report this Bill was referred on 29th November, 1904 ; together with a copy of the Bill as amended and agreed to by the Committee. Ordered to be printed.

CONTENTS.

|  | rage. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Extracts from the Fotes and Proceedings | 2 |
| Report | 3 |
| Proceedings of the Committec. | 4 |
| Schedule of Amendments | 4 |
| List of Witnesses | 5 |
| Minutes of Evidence | 7 |

1904. 

(second session.)

## CORAKI ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TRUSTEES ENABLING BILL.

## REPORT.

The Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, for whose consideration and report was referred, on 29th November, 1904, the "Coraki Roman Catholic Ohurch Trustees Enabling Bill," beg to report to your Honorable House :-

That they have examined the witnesses named in the List* (whose evidence "See List, will be found appended hereto) ; and the Preamble, as amended, having been ${ }^{\text {page } 5 .}$ satisfactorily proved to your Committee, they proceeded to consider the several clauses of the Bill, in which it was deemed necessary to make certain amendments.

Your Committee now beg to lay before your Honorable House the Bill as amended by them, with an amended preamble and an amended title.
E. W. O'SULLIVAN,

Chairman.
No. 3 Commiltee Room,
Legislative Assembly,
Sydney, 6th December, 1904.

1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE:

IUESDAY, 6 DECEMBCRS, 1904.


Mr. O'Sullivan called to the Chair.
lintry from Votes and Proceedings appointing the Committee read by the Clerk.
Printed copies of the Bill referred, together with original Petition to introduce same before the Committee.

Present :-Herbert David Croker, Esq. (Solicitor), representing Messrs. Crick and Carroll (Solicitors for the Bill).

Rev. Jcremiah Joseph Doyle, D.D., called in, sworn, and examined.
Witness produced Deeds of three Crown Grants mentioned in the Schedules.
Witness withdrew.
Herbert David Croker sworu and examined.
Rev. Jeremiah Joseph Doyle, D.D., recalled and further examined.
Room cleared.
Preamble considered and amended.*
Question, - That the Preamble, as amended, stand part of the Bill, - put and passed
Solicitor called in and informed.
Clause 1 read, amended, ${ }^{*}$ and agreed to.
Clause 2 read, amended,* and agreed to.
Clause 3 read, and agreed to.
Schedule read, and agreed to.
New Schedule to stand as Second Schedule read, and agreed to.
New Schedule to stand as Third Schedule read, and agreed to.
Title read, amended,* and agreed to.
Chairman to report the Bill, as amended to the House, with an amended Preamble, and an amended Title.

## SCHEDULE OF AMENDMENTS.

Page 1, Title, line 3. Omit "Keyran" insert "Kyran"
Page 1, Preamble, line 8. Omit "Keyran" insert"Kyran".
Page 1, Preamble, lines 8 and 9. Omit "(therein crroneously called Kyran Nolan)"
Page 2, Preamble, line 1. Before "Schedule" insert "First"
Page 2, Preamble, line 3. Omit "Keyran" insert "Kyiran"
Page 2, Preamble, line 8. Omit "Keyran" insert "Kyran"
Page 2, Preamble, lines 9 to 18. Omit "His Excellency the Governor of New South Wales, by and with the "advice of the Executive Council, has promised to grant to the Right Reverend Jeremiah "Joseph Doyle, the said Keyran Nolan, and one Thomas Bermingham all those pieces or "parcels of land containing one acre and two roods, being allotments five and six of "section twenty-five of the said town of Coraki, for the purpose of erecting thereon a " church and other buildings for the use of the Roman Catholic community at Coraki, and " such buildings have already been erected on the said lands" insert " by two several deeds " of grant, both dated the twenty-first day of November, one thousand nine hundred "and four, under the hand of His Excellency the Governor, registered as volume one "thousand five hundred and seventy-one, folios one hundred and sixty-five and one "hundred and sixty-six respectively, His Majesty the King did, for the consideration " therein respectively set out, grant to the Right Reverend Jeremiah Joseph Doyle, "doctor of divinity, the said Kyran Nolan, and one Thomas Bermingham all those " pieces or parcels of land described in the Sccond andThird Scheduleshercto respectively, "upon the trusts in the same deeds more particularly set forth"

Page 2

Page 2, Preamble, line 21. Omit "Keyran" insert "Kyran"
Page 2, clause 1, line 37. Omit "Keyran "insert "Kyran"
Page 3, clause 1, line 2. Omit "Keyran" insert "Kyran"
Page 3, clause 2, line 9. Omit "Kcyran" insert "Kyran"
Page 3, clause 2, line 18. Before "buildings" insert "a presbytery and"
Page 3, clause 2, line 24. Omit "Keyran "insert "Kyran"
Page 4, line 1. Before "Schedule" insert "First"
Page 4. After First Schedule insert new schedule to stand is Second Schedule.
Page 4. After Second Schedule insert new schédule to stand as Third Schedule.

LIST OF WITNESGSES.

1904.
(SECOND SESSION.)

Legislative Assevibly.

- NEW SOUTH WALES.
- 


## MINU'TES OF EVIDENCE

TAKEN' BEFORE

## THE SELECT COMMITTEE

ON THE

# CORAKI ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TRUUSTEES ENABLING BILL. 

TUESDAY, 6 DECEMEBER, 1901 ,
旸racnt: -
Mr. COHEN,
Mr. DONALDSON,
Mr. HOLLIS,
Mr. KELLY,

## E. W. O'SUllivan, Esq., in the Chatr.

The Reverend Jeremiah Joseph Doyle, Roman Catholic Bishop, Lismore, sworn and examined :1. Ohairman.] Will you be good enough to state the reasons why you want this Bill passed? There is a very large hotel right in front of the land. That is one of the principal reasons; and the strect is too public. The post office is next to it. We desire a more private place. Thoso briefly are the reasons.
2. Mr. Smith.] Is the land naked land? Not quite. There is a presbytery on one portion of it.
3. Was it contemplated at any time to build a place of worship on the Jand? There was a place of worship on it, but it was burned down some months ago.
4. Fou desire to leave that site with the view of purchasing another one more private? Yes.
5. Mr. Perry.] The proceeds of the sale of the land will go towards building another place? Yes, as is stated in the Bill.
6. Chairman.] Do you submit the proamble of the proposed Bill which I understand is to be slightly varied later on? Yes.
7. You produce the original deed dated A.pril 28, 1884? Yes.
8. Mr. Cohen. I The land was held in trust for the purpose of erecting a church or other buildings on it for the use of the Roman Catholic Church at Coraki? Yes.
9. Keyran Nolan is now dead? No, he is the only survivor. The others are all dead, or have left the country.
10. Has His Fxcellency the Governor promised to grant you and Kcyran Nolan and Thomas Bermingham
other pieces of land? Yes. other pieces of land? Yes.
11. Chairman.] You produce also a grant for a Roman Catholic Church at Coraki, the description of which corresponds to the description given in the advertisements in the various newspapers? Yes. 12. You also produce a grant for a Roman Catholic minister's resideace on the adjoining piece of land, which corresponds with the description in the newspapers? Yes.
13. $\operatorname{ALr}$. Hollis.] You are the Jereniah Joseph Doyle mentioned in the deed? Yes.

Witness-Rev. J. J. Doyle, D.D., 6 December, 1904.
14. Chairman.] You also produce local and Sydney papers, in which the advertisement of the description of the land appears? Yes.
15. What is proposed to be done with the surplus, if any, arising from the sale of the land? I am afraid there will not be any, but I have not made up my mind what may be done with it if thero should be any. I assure the Committee that it will be used for some charitable purpose.
16. As described in the Goulburn Church Bill it will be used

To dispense such charity amongst the poor, infirm, aged, and siek, in the said Diocese, in such manner as the trustee in his absolute discretion shall sec fit.
I am glad to say we have no poor, but we might have sick; and it would be distributed amongst them.
17. Mr. Hollis.] I presume there is a Roman Catholic congregation at Coraki? Yes.
18. Is the congregation unanimous on this matter? They are almost unanimous. You can never find a congregation without one or two grumblers in it.

Herbert David Croker, sworn and examined :-
19. Chairman.] You are employed in the office of Mr. Crick, Solicitor, and have special charge of this Bill? Yes.
20. Will you explain the details of $i t$, not only its objects but the reason why certain amendments have been suggested? The preamble begins by reciting an old grant of 1884. The deed does not state on the face of it the objects of the grant, but the Bishop has given evidence that it was granted in trust for the use of the Roman Catholic Church. It goes on to recite that all the grantees, except Nolan, are deceased. Then it says, that no new or other trustees have been appointed in the place of the deceased trustees. The law is, that where there are several trustees and they all die but one, the only person who can appoint new trustees is the survivor. That bas never been done in this case, consequently, as regards the old grant, Mr. Nolan is the sole trustee at present. The gentleman who drew up the Bill had an idea that the proper Christian name of Mr. Nolan was Keyran, but the real name is Kyran. The effect of the Bill will be to make Mr. Berringham, Mr. Nolan, and the Bishop trustees. In live 1 of page 2 we propose to insert the word "first" before the word "schedule," because we are going to have a second and third schedule. In line 9, the word "his" should be omitted, and also lines 10 to 17 , inclusive, down to the word "lands." In lieu of these words, we propose to insert the following:-
"by two several deeds of grant, both dated the 2lst day of November, 1904, under the hand of His Excellency the Governor, registered as Volume 1571 , folios 165 and 166 respectively, His Majesty the King did, for the consideration therein respectively set out, grant to the Right Reverend Jeremiah Joseph Doyle, D.D., the ssiad Kyran Nolan, and one Thomas Berningham all those pieces or parcels of land described in the Second and Third Schedules hercto respectively, upon the trusts in the same deeds more particularly set forth.

- At the time the Bill was drawn the deeds were in course of preparation. The Department of Lands had not issued them, so we could only state that we had been promised them, but the Department kindly expedited the matter, and the deeds are, therefore, betore the Committee. So it is not now a mere promiso but an actual grant. We put the descriptions of the two grants in the Second and Third Schedules. I can assure the Committee that they are an exact copy of the words in the deed. In line 18, page 3, the words "a presbytery and" should be inserted after the words "the erection thereon of," because one of the deeds refers specifically to the erection of a residence which the Church generally calls a presbytery. 21. There are two additional schedules, are there not? The Second and Third Schedules, which are referced to in the new clause. I examined the schedules this morning, and compared them with the original deeds, and I found them to be correct.


[^0]:    RICHD．A．ARNOLD，
    Sy Clerk of the Legislative Assembly．
    Sydney Villiam Applerate Gullick，Government Printer－ 1005.

[^1]:    RICHD. A. ARNOLD,
    Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.

[^2]:    JOHN McFARLANE,
    Chairm

[^3]:    Library, off Assembly Chamber,
    Sydney,
    20th December, 1904.

[^4]:    SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENY' PRINTER.

[^5]:    The Premier's Room,
    Sydney, 6th December, 1904.

[^6]:    [3d.]
    5
    

[^7]:    Filliam Applematc Gulick, Government Printer. -190

[^8]:    No. 1 Committee Room,
    Legislative Assembly, 16th November, 1904.

[^9]:    Joseph Fleming Walker, Mayor of t'se Municipality of Welinglon, sworn, and examined :-

    1. Ohairman.] What position do you hold in the town of Wellington? I am Mayor of the Municipal Council.
    2. Are you aware that the Wellington Municipal Council are asking Parliament to pass a bill to authorise them to construct and maintain cattle sale-yards? Yes.
    3. Mr. Smith.] What is the incorporated area of the Municipal District of Wellington? I cannot say from memory.
    4. Do you take in all the Flat? No.
    5. Do you go to Epsley, across the Common? Yes; we go below Epsler, as far as Mr. Gaden's place, which is the other side of the station.
    6. And you cross from there to what point? The Macquarie forms one bonndary, and the Bell the other.
    7. Are there any private sale-yards in the district? Yes; there is one, but it is totally inadequate to our requirements. It is in the town, about a 10 -chain block away from the place where it is proposed to put these sale-yards.
    8. That yard is run purely for private purposes? Yes.
    9. You draw no fees? No.
    10. Where do you propose to erect sale-yards? On the market reserve, close to the bank of the riverin Macquarie Ward, just behind the old public library.
    11. What area have you? About 3 acres.
    12. Are the sale-yards on the other side of the river? There are no sale-yards near Wellington other than the one 1 have spoken of.
    13. You think it is essential, in the intcrests of the municipality and of the surrounding districts, that there should be proper facilities for the sale of stock in the town? Yes. The largest stock-raisers in the district have told the auctioncers and those interested in the sale of cattle that they would send stock to Orange or Dubbo to be aold if proper yards were not provided.
    14. Is the land on which you propose to ercet sale-yards at present the property of the Council? Yes, it is absolutely our own property.
    15. In the event of this Bill being carricd, do you propose to proceed at once with the erection of sale-yards in accordance with the provisions of the bill ! Yes.
    16. Wellington is iocreasing rapidly, is it not? Yes. There are at present 32 miles of streets within the municipality.
